Office of the Attorney General Consumer Protection Division 800 5th Avenue, Suite 2000 Seattle, Washington 98104-3188

#### Dear Attorney General Ferguson:

This letter provides your agency with notice that a group of nineteen organizations located in Washington and Oregon recently filed a complaint with the Internal Revenue Service urging the IRS to revoke the Freedom Foundation's current tax-exempt status. As an agency with regulatory authority over nonprofits operating in Washington, it is imperative that you take action to ensure compliance with Washington's tax laws. Accordingly, we respectfully request that your office now undertake its own review of the Freedom Foundation's activities to determine if tax exemption under Washington law is still appropriate for an organization that has shown itself to be increasingly politically partisan and only interested in benefiting those whose interests align with its own.

The Freedom Foundation currently claims tax exempt status under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and Washington law. The requirements of these laws are intended to guarantee that those receiving public benefits in the form of tax exemptions operate in a manner that benefits the public as a whole and the attached complaint, and the Freedom Foundation's recent actions, demonstrate that its activities have grown increasingly political and are no longer in the public interest. It is clearly not in the public interest to allow the organization to maintain its tax exempt status while it operates in this fashion. The assertions supported by specific facts in the attached complaint filed with the IRS include the following:

The Freedom Foundation is undertaking political campaign intervention on behalf of partisan candidates for office. In order to qualify for exemption under section 501(c)(3), an organization is prohibited from participating or intervening in any political campaign on behalf of a partisan candidate for public office. Based on the examples provided in the attached complaint and available online, it is clear the Freedom Foundation has grown increasingly partisan and is directly intervening in political campaigns. This partisan activity is evident in the conduct of the organization itself, and also in the conduct of individuals acting on behalf of the organization.

The Freedom Foundation is operating for the private benefit of the Republican Party and other Conservative and Libertarian groups in the states of Washington and Oregon. The Internal Revenue Code requires that no more than an insubstantial benefit should flow to any private party, including unrelated third parties, from an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3). The actions of the Freedom Foundation are

benefiting the Republican Party and similar political groups, in far greater than an insubstantial amount. Recently, the Freedom Foundation has begun openly working to recruit and train candidates at its "Freedom Academy" events held throughout the region.

A substantial part of the Freedom Foundation's activity is becoming attempts to influence legislation and lobbying at the state and local level. Recent actions by your office, information contained in Freedom Foundation materials, and statements made by leaders of the Organization indicate that the Freedom Foundation may be undertaking lobbying activities that are far in excess of what is permissible for an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3).

The State has a recognized interest in ensuring organizations holding themselves out as nonprofit organizations are benefiting residents throughout the State in exchange for the benefits it receives as being recognized as a nonprofit organization. As previously stated by the Legislature "it is in the public interest to increase the level of accountability to the public of nonprofit corporations through improved reporting, increased consistency between state and federal statutes, and a clear definition of those nonprofit corporations that may hold themselves out as operating to benefit the public." *Nonprofit Corporations – Annual Report – Public Benefit Nonprofit Corporations*, 1989 Wash. Legis. Serv. 291. Accordingly, as a nonprofit organized and operating in Washington, the State has an interest in ensuring the nonprofit's actions do in fact meet the requirements imposed on organizations holding themselves out as benefiting the public.

Organizations operating in Washington are subject to business and occupation taxes in exchange for the right to engage in business activities. The tax is generally applied to the gross proceeds of sales or gross income of the organization. A nonprofit organization is exempt on paying such taxes on its fundraising activities under §82.04.3651 of the Revised Code. The legislative history of this section suggests that the purpose of the exemption was contingent on the public benefit conferred by the nonprofit organization to the residents of the State: "The legislature finds that nonprofit educational, charitable, religious, scientific, and social welfare organizations provide many public benefits to the people of the state of Washington. Therefore, the legislature finds that it is in the best interests of the state of Washington to provide a limited excise tax exemption for fund-raising activities for certain nonprofit organizations." *Taxation-Nonprofit Organizations-Fund Raising Exemption*, 1998 Wash. Legis. Serv. Ch. 336 (S.B. 6599). Both this reasoning, and the requirements placed upon nonprofit organizations exempt under this section, clearly indicate the Freedom Foundation should not qualify for exemption from these taxes under Washington law.

The determination of whether the fundraising exemption applies to an organization turns on the question of whether it meets the definition of "nonprofit organization." There are three

methods in which an organization such as the Freedom Foundation can satisfy the definition of a "nonprofit organization" for the purpose of this exemption. They are recognition under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (which includes an absolute prohibition on political activity), being an organization eligible for exemption under section 501(c)(3) that has otherwise elected not to apply for exemption, or being an organization that satisfies the criteria of 82.04.3651(2)(c) which states that no organization will qualify as a nonprofit organization under that provision if its activities include a "substantial amount of political activity." Thus under any applicable definition of "nonprofit organization" an organization that intervenes in political campaigns or undertakes political activity should not be eligible for this exemption.

As demonstrated by the examples stated in the IRS complaint included with this letter it is clear that the activities of the Freedom Foundation are both political and partisan. Therefore its tax exemption is no longer of benefit to the public generally, and allowing such an organization to enjoy the benefits of exemption from taxation runs counter to the reasons stated in the legislative history. As such, Washington State should review the record of the Freedom Foundation's activity and revoke its tax exemption, given that exempt status only functions as a subsidy of the activities of a group that is interested solely in benefitting those who share its political disposition.

The tax exempt status of the Freedom Foundation is also relevant as it relates to the State's interest in protecting residents who are solicited for donations to the organization. The prospective actions of the IRS related to the attached complaint put in jeopardy the ability for residents who give with the presumption their donation is tax deductible to claim such deduction. As a result, Washington organizations with an interest in making eligible grants, individuals working to give to further the public good, and taxpayers throughout the State may suffer adverse consequences if the Freedom Foundation is permitted to operate in the manner it currently does as demonstrated in the complaint.

It is clear the Freedom Foundation is operating outside the parameters envisioned for an organization that is exempt from taxation under R.C.W. §82.04.3651. Because the activities of the Freedom Foundation no longer benefit the public in manner anticipated by the legislature in enacting the current tax exemption provisions and because those activities have become overtly political, we respectfully request that your office investigate whether the Freedom Foundation's tax exempt status complies with Washington law.

The public should no longer be expected to subsidize the activities of a partisan political group and we hope that the evidence included in the attached complaint provides you with the needed information to provide a basis for revocation at this time.

Thank you,

Andrew Biviano Karen Strickland

Founding Member President

Northwest Accountability Project American Federation of Teachers Washington

Rachel Berkson Michael Andrew
Executive Director Secretary-Treasurer

NARAL Pro-Choice Washington Pride at Work Washington

EJ Juárez Lyyne Dodson
Executive Director Secretary Treasurer

Progressive Majority Washington Washington State Labor Council, AFL-CIO

Kelly Fox John Scearcy

President Secretary-Treasurer
Weshington State Council of Fire Fighters Teamsters Level 117

Washington State Council of Fire Fighters Teamsters Local 117

#### **COMPLAINT**

The Northwest Accountability Project respectfully requests the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") investigate whether the Evergreen Freedom Foundation ("Freedom Foundation"), an organization incorporated in Washington and currently claiming exemption under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code ("Code" or "IRC"), is operating in a manner that is in violation of its exempt status by engaging in political campaign intervention, providing a private benefit to the Republican Party and other conservative and libertarian groups in Washington and Oregon, and by possibly exceeding its permissible lobbying expenditures under section 501(h).

The Freedom Foundation incorporated in Washington State on January 4, 1991, applying for Federal tax exemption as an "educational organization" under section 501(c)(3) of the Code. According to its bylaws, the organization was founded to "uphold and strengthen the fundamental principles of individual liberty, traditional American values and institutions, productive free enterprise, common sense policies, environmental and natural resource management, responsible and (sic), budget and taxation" by "maintain[ing] regular and bipartisan communication with elected officials and community and business leaders" and conducting "research and publishing studies and programs dealing with basic affordable family healthcare and housing for low income families" among other purposes.

Since 1991, the Foundation has swelled from two employees to nearly twenty, and lost track of the "bipartisan" objectives outlined by its founders. It has since fully embraced its role as a partisan group bent on advocating for the political gain of the Republican Party, similar organizations, and their candidates through campaign intervention and massive lobbying offensives. When Tom McCabe became CEO and took over the organization in 2013, he abandoned even the idea that the Freedom Foundation was run for the "public good;" as one representative for the Foundation put it, "he doesn't want us to be a think tank anymore."

Although there has been a demonstrable shift in the Freedom Foundation's mission and political tactics since its inception, it still keeps the benefits that come with its 501(c)(3) exemption to garner legitimacy and enjoy what amounts to tax-payer assistance for its partisan work. Complaints have been filed with the IRS alleging misconduct and violations of the Code

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> IRC § 501(c)(3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Many of the statements included in this complaint were obtained based on the recollection of individuals in attendance at the events discussed below. Should the IRS wish to verify the details of any statements contained in this complaint the Northwest Accountability Project can provide additional information to support the validity of such statements.

as recently as October of 2014, however the organization's exemption remains intact. Even more recently, the State of Washington sued the organization in October, 2015, alleging that the group violated campaign finance laws when it failed to report its involvement in ballot initiatives. Without immediate action by the IRS, the Freedom Foundation will continue to abuse its status as an "educational" organization exempt under section 501(c)(3), contrary to the clear legal rules contained in that provision of the Code.

#### Background on the law governing section 501(c)(3) Exempt Organizations

To be tax-exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, an organization must be both organized and operated exclusively for exempt purposes set forth in section 501(c)(3). To qualify for such exemption an organization must satisfy four criteria: it must be organized and operated exclusively for exempt purposes; no part of its net earnings may inure to the benefit of a private shareholder or individual; no part of its activities may constitute intervention or participation in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office; and no substantial part of its activities may consist of lobbying activities.<sup>3</sup> An organization's failure to satisfy any of the requirements of the organization or operational tests renders an organization unable to qualify or remain exempt under section 501(c)(3).<sup>4</sup> Thus the presence of a single substantial nonexempt purpose that violates the criteria stated above will disqualify any section 501(c)(3) organization, regardless of whether it furthers other truly exempt purposes.<sup>5</sup>

As stated above, section 501(c)(3) requires an organization to be both "organized" and "operated" exclusively for one or more exempt purposes. If the organization fails either the organizational test or the operational test, it is not exempt.<sup>6</sup> The organizational test concerns the organization's articles of organization or comparable governing documents. The operational test of section 501(c)(3) is designed to insure that the organization's resources and activities are devoted to furthering exempt purposes that benefit the general public. The operational test examines the actual purpose for the organization's activities and not the nature of the activities or the organization's statement of purpose.<sup>7</sup> In testing compliance with the operational test, the Service must look beyond the organization's charter, and claims of exempt behavior, to discover "the actual objects motivating the organization and the subsequent conduct of the organization."<sup>8</sup>

The true purpose of an organization, as well as the actual nature of its activities, are questions of fact.<sup>9</sup> As such, the following complaint focuses on the operational test and will give specific examples, supported by evidence, of facts that demonstrate the Freedom Foundation has

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See American Campaign Academy, 92 T.C. 1053 (1989), 4787-88X.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See Levy Family Tribe Foundation v. Commissioner, 69 T.C. 615, 618 (1978)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Better Business Bureau v. United States, 326 U.S. 279 (1945).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treas. Reg. § 1.501(c)(3)–1(a)(1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> American Campaign Academy, 92 T.C. 1053 (1989), 4787-88X. Citing to Kentucky Bar Foundation v. Commissioner, 78 T.C. 921, 923-924 (1982).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Taxation with Representation v. United States, 585 F.2d 1219, 1222 (4th Cir. 1978), citing Samuel Friedland Foundation v. United States, 144 F.Supp. 74, 85 (D.N.J. 1956); Christian Manner International v. Commissioner, 71 T.C. 661, 668 (1979).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Christian Manner International v. Commissioner, 71 T.C. at 668.

not maintained its legitimate tax exempt status and is, in fact, operating in a manner that is inconsistent with exemption under section 501(c)(3).

#### **Summary**

- I. The Freedom Foundation is participating in political campaign intervention. To qualify for exemption under section 501(c)(3), an organization may not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements), any political campaign on behalf of (or in opposition to) any candidate for public office. This prohibition is absolute. Based on all facts and circumstances demonstrated by the evidence and examples included in this complaint, it is clear the Freedom Foundation is directly intervening in political campaigns through its own actions and through individuals acting on behalf of the organization.
- II. The Freedom Foundation is operated for the private benefit of the Republican Party and other conservative and libertarian groups in the states of Washington and Oregon. To be tax-exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, an organization must be operated exclusively for exempt purposes and not for the benefit of a private individual or group. This prohibition requires that no more than an insubstantial benefit should flow to a private party, including unrelated third parties. Because the actions of the Freedom Foundation benefit the Republican Party and similar political groups, in far greater than an insubstantial amount, it is not operating for the benefit of the public and its exemption under section 501(c)(3) should be revoked.
- III. A substantial part of the Freedom Foundation's activities is attempting to influence legislative activity and lobbying. A section 501(c)(3) organization is permitted to undertake a limited amount of lobbying activity while maintaining its exempt status. As an organization that has elected to be subject to the expenditure test under section 501(h) the Freedom Foundation regularly reports figures that suggest it is within the acceptable parameters of this test. However, given the information contained in Freedom Foundation communications and materials, statements made by leaders of the organization, and activities of its staff, it appears that based upon information and belief the lobbying expenses of the organization may be far in excess of what is permissible for an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3).

Accordingly, additional review should be conducted to determine whether revocation, or the issuance of excise taxes are appropriate when all the facts and circumstances are considered.

#### Violations<sup>10</sup>

#### I. The Freedom Foundation is participating in political campaign intervention.

The prohibition against political activities by organizations exempt under section 501(c)(3) is absolute.<sup>11</sup> Any organization that "participates or intervenes, directly or indirectly, in any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office" is considered to be an action organization.<sup>12</sup> Such action organizations are not considered to be operated exclusively for one or more exempt purposes, as required by the operational test.<sup>13</sup>

Activities which constitute participation or intervention in a political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to a candidate include, but are not limited to, the making of statements on behalf or in opposition to a candidate for public office. Consequently, a written or oral endorsement of a candidate, or statement in opposition to an identified candidate, is strictly prohibited. The rating of candidates, even on a non-partisan basis, is also prohibited. Furthermore, a section 501(c)(3) organization may not distribute partisan campaign literature to the public, provide or solicit support to or for candidates or political organizations, or establish political action committees as a means to do indirectly what the organization may not do directly.

In situations where there is no explicit candidate endorsement there is no bright-line test for determining if the section 501(c)(3) organization participated or intervened in a political campaign. Instead, all the facts and circumstances, including but not limited to, statements or actions of the organization and its officers or representatives, must be considered. A primary factor to consider when evaluating whether the statements of the organization constitute political campaign intervention includes whether the statement clearly identifies a candidate, either directly or indirectly, a political party affiliation, or other distinguishable facts that make reference to a candidate including their image and likeness. Other facts and circumstances relevant to the determination of whether an action or statement constitutes prohibited campaign intervention include, among others, whether the statement expresses approval or disapproval for one or more candidates' positions or actions; is delivered close in time to the election; makes reference to voting or an election; and whether the issue addressed has been raised as an issue distinguishing candidates for a given office. Statements that make reference to candidates or voting in a specific upcoming election face an increased risk of being qualified as political

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Many of the facts laid out below serve as evidence of violations of more than one provision of the Code. For example, the activities in the section on campaign intervention generally serve as examples of the private benefit passing to the Republican Party as well and vice-versa.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> J.E. Kindell & J.F. Reilly, *Election Year Issues*, Exempt Organizations Continuing Professional Education Technical Instruction Program 335, 352 (2002); *see also United States v. Dykema*, 666 F.2d 1096, 1101 (7th Cir. 1981) ("It should be noted that exemption is lost . . . by participation in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. It need not form a substantial part of the organization's activities").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Treas. Reg. § 1.501(c)(3)-1(c)(3)(iii).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See Treas. Reg. § 1-501(c)(3)-1(c)(3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See Id., See also Treas. Reg. § 53.4945-3(a)(2)(i).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See Association of the Bar of the City of New York v. Commissioner, 858 F.2d 876 (2d Cir. 1988), cert. denied, 490 U.S. 1030 (1989)

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Fund For Study of Econ. Growth & Tax Reform v. I.R.S., 997 F. Supp. 15, 21 (D.D.C.) aff'd sub nom. Fund for the Study of Econ. Growth & Tax Reform v. I.R.S., 161 F.3d 755 (D.C. Cir. 1998); Rev. Rul. 2007-41, 2007-1 C.B. 1421 (2007).
 <sup>17</sup> Rev. Rul. 2007-41, 2007-1 C.B. 1421 (2007).

campaign intervention. Note that for the purposes of the operational test a web site is a form of communication. Therefore if an organization posts anything on its web site that favors or opposes a candidate for public office, this communication will be treated the same as if it was distributed printed material, oral statements or broadcasts by the organization.<sup>18</sup>

Like the organization itself, the actions and statements of those associated with the organization, especially those in leadership roles, must also be evaluated when reviewing whether exemption is appropriate under section 501(c)(3). Political activities of the members of an organization are imputed to the organization when such acts are either directly or indirectly authorized or ratified by the organization. An organization, by its nature, acts through its employees and agents; accordingly, the political activity of these individuals may then be attributed to the organization based on all the facts and circumstances. Circumstances and facts to consider when reviewing the speech and activities of an individual associated with an exempt organization include whether financial resources and personnel of the organization are used in the course of performing the activates at issue, whether the individual makes clear they are speaking on their own behalf or if official titles are used, and where the activity or statement at issue occurs.

In the instances where political campaign intervention occurs, section 4955 of the Code imposes an excise tax on the political expenditures of section 501(c)(3) organizations and any managers of the organization that knowingly approved the political expenditure.<sup>23</sup> When drafted, section 4955 was intended to strengthen, not weaken or replace, the prohibition on political campaign activity that can result in a revocation of the organization's exempt status.<sup>24</sup> This is evidenced by Congress enacting along with section 4955 other provisions needed to give the Service tools to enforce the political campaign prohibition: the termination assessment provisions of section 6852, the injunctive provisions of section 7409, and the amendments to section 504 making qualification under section 501(c)(4) unavailable to an organization that has lost its tax-exempt status under section 501(c)(3) due to political campaign activity.<sup>25</sup> As such, should it find that the organization is undertaking political campaign intervention, the Service may impose excise taxes along with, or in lieu of, revoking exemption.

#### Specific instances of political campaign intervention.

(1) The following articles have been pulled directly from the Official Blog of the Freedom Foundation a blog on the Freedom Foundation website that is paid for by, and maintained

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> See Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> In Re: Whether an Org. Intervened in Political Campaigns on Behalf of Candidates for Pub. Office in Violation of section 501(c)(3), GCM 39414 (I.R.S. Sept. 25, 1985) (citing G.C.M. 33912, I-2782 (August 15, 1968)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> I.R.S. TAM 200446033 (Nov. 12, 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> See Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See Treas. Reg. § 53.4955-1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>Political Expenditures by section 501(c)(3) Organizations, 60 FR 62209-01 ("To be exempt from income tax as an organization described in section 501(c)(3), an organization may not intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Consistent with this requirement, section 4955 does not permit a de minimis amount of political intervention").

<sup>25</sup>Kindell & Reilly, *Election Year Issues* at 354.

by staff of, the Freedom Foundation.<sup>26</sup> The statements contained therein offer a snapshot of the activities and statements of the organization over the last two years.

These articles are publicly available and the messages contained in them bear the full imprimatur of the organization in the same manner any other official publication would. These posts offer a snapshot of the Freedom Foundation's written political activity, including both direct and indirect endorsements of political candidates, undertaken by the Freedom Foundation in clear violation of its 501(c)(3) status.

- a. On April 3, 2014 Jeff Rhodes, Managing Editor at the Freedom Foundation, posts an article that attacks Judy Arbogast a Democratic Candidate for Senate in Washington's 26th District. The post calls her "a union stooge," "labor's sock puppet," "a wholly owned subsidiary of the WEA," and claims that she isn't "remotely qualified." Adding that she is running as "nothing more than a desperate plea on the part of the 26th District Democrats for labor to throw hundreds of thousands more of the membership's dollars down the rat hole by recruiting a candidate who'd be at home in one....In other words, one of their own." This overt attack on a candidate, and the entire Democratic Party in WA-26 shows the Freedom Foundation's naked political agenda (see Exhibit A).
- b. Throughout 2014 the Freedom Foundation, published blog posts highlighting a "pledge" that the Freedom Foundation had circulated to candidates pursuant to the 2014 election. This pledge, which was slanted strongly in favor of Republican policies, was signed and publicized in coordination with candidates for office and operated as an endorsement of each individual's candidacy. The pledge, which says that the candidate will refuse certain union contributions, was signed by 66 candidates, only four of whom were Democrats (see Exhibits B-E)

In addition, it is clear some candidates used this "pledge" as a tool to promote their conservative credentials before the election and the Freedom Foundation was complicit in the candidate's use of the Freedom Foundation name and endorsement. On June 12, 2014, then candidate Lynda Wilson posted a picture of herself and the Freedom Foundation's CEO Tom McCabe on her website with the caption "Lynda Wilson with Freedom Foundation's CEO Tom McCabe." The accompanying article tells readers that Ms. Wilson is the first candidate in Washington to sign the Freedom Foundation's pledge. By appearing with the candidate on her campaign website next to a story about how Ms. Wilson was aligned with his organization, Tom McCabe and the Freedom Foundation promoted her candidacy (see Exhibit F).

It should be noted that on the same day the Wilson campaign also posted a picture of Ms. Wilson appearing on the Freedom Foundation's Podcast. The campaign website features a link to the podcast and the image caption tells readers that "Wilson is asked to describe...what it takes to run a campaign that must fight against an

6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> The Freedom Foundation "Blog" page can be found here: http://www.myfreedomfoundation.com/blogs (last accessed 12/1/15).

opponent that uses contributions taken from the wages of unwilling citizens." The Freedom Foundation, in doing so, provided Ms. Wilson with additional benefits by way of free advertising and a platform for her political agenda. There is no indication that this opportunity was offered to Ms. Wilson's opponent and as such should be seen as an additional act by the Freedom Foundation to attempt to promote her candidacy (see Exhibit G).

- c. On October 21, 2014 Glen Morgan, Adjunct Fellow at the Freedom Foundation, published an article that clearly violated the prohibition against campaign involvement by expressing opposition to three candidates for Clallam County Freeholder. The post claims that the candidates are making false claims about their positions on government transparency and concludes by stating that "we [the Freedom Foundation] believe their [the candidates] views are not good government policy, and we will keep championing transparency in government regardless of how many false promises politicians make" (see Exhibit H).
- d. In an October 27, 2014 post Jami Lund, Senior Policy Analyst at Freedom Foundation, directly names several candidates for elected office and implies statements about their candidacy based on their acceptance of union contributions. In the article, Mr. Lund establishes WEA as a bad actor by disparaging union-enabling laws as a "gross injustice." Mr. Lund then proceeds to claim that WEA is funding Democrats: "of the funds collected by the WEA political action committee, \$442,000 of the total was simply handed over to Democrat partisan political action committees." The implication is that the WEA is acting improperly, and by extension, so are the Democratic candidates to whom it donates. There is no mention of Republican recipients of funds, in fact Republican candidates are only mentioned when Mr. Lund is portraying named candidates as brave fighters who push back against Democratic tyranny. Describing one candidate as "the attorney responsible for the US Supreme Court victory, Davenport vs. WEA" (see Exhibit I).
- e. On October 28, 2014, Glen Morgan, Adjunct Fellow at the Freedom Foundation, published a blog post attacking then Democratic candidate Michael Wilson. A report had surfaced that Mr. Wilson, a local teacher and track coach, had asked his track students to drop off literature for his campaign during their practice runs. Mr. Morgan describes Mr. Wilson as "colluding with other teachers" and says the event was a "fiasco" so egregious that parents "have complained about politicians using their children as free labor." This post is a clear attempt to draw attention to a Democratic candidate's gaffe, thereby openly opposing his candidacy on the Freedom Foundation's public platform (see Exhibit J).
- f. The Freedom Foundation drafted a sample response and survey as a way of creating a partisan voter guide an act clearly prohibited by the Code. Using their blog, the Freedom Foundation published a "School Board Voters Guide" written by Jami Lund, Senior Policy Analyst, on October 15, 2015. The guide, designed to

influence voters' decisions in the November election, begins by laying out the four questions that the Freedom Foundation believes are important and then goes on to give sample answers to these questions, providing what amounts to a prefabricated rubric for voters to evaluate the candidates. This guide amounts to a partisan endorsement of the candidates whose answers are included and may or may not align with the Freedom Foundation's "sample" positions (see Exhibits K-L).

### (2) The Freedom Foundation hosted a purely partisan political event that included elected officials and encouraged those in attendance to take action to support Republicans and defeat Democrats.

On Thursday, December 11, 2014, the Freedom Foundation held an event in Olympia Washington titled "Leveling the Political Playing Field" (see Exhibit M). The event's announcement on the Freedom Foundation website included the following description of the event: "It's no secret that when it comes to political campaigns, the game is rigged. The left simply has more money than the right—and rather than use it to promote their cause, they use it to demean good candidates. Come learn the secret about how the left collects political money, how they use it and the Freedom Foundation's plan to level the playing field."

This event, which was a clearly partisan political event, featured comments by Jami Lund, senior policy analyst at the Freedom Foundation, who indicated the mission of the organization under its new CEO had changed. According to those in attendance that night, Lund stated that the new CEO McCabe was a "firebrand" and no longer wanted the Freedom Foundation to be seen as a "think tank" (this is further evidenced by the Foundation's own description on the website as an "action tank," see Exhibit N). Adding that Mr. McCabe "doesn't want is to write papers" and thinks the Freedom Foundation should, stop "mulling what the possible solutions might be in a theoretical universe" and to instead "take action." This statement, coupled with the general nature of the event, would lead any rational observer to conclude that these words were meant to indicate support for those elected officials in attendance that night as special guests. Those guests listed on the invitation for the event included Sen. John Braun, Rep. JT Wilcox, and Rep. Matt Manweller, each a Republican member of the Washington State Legislature.

As a result, based on the facts and circumstances of detailed above the Freedom Foundation participated in prohibited campaign intervention at this event because there was a call to action on behalf of the Republican Party and the officials in attendance that night. No attempts of any kind were made to appear bipartisan and any intended outcome of this event would clearly favor candidates from the Republican Party.

# (3) Scott Roberts, in speaking on behalf of the Freedom Foundation, consistently makes direct references to candidates for office and implicitly expresses favor towards Republican candidates and opposition to Democrats.

On January 20, 2015, Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director of the Freedom Foundation attended and spoke at an event held by the Yakima Republicans Liberty Caucus. While this was not a Freedom Foundation sponsored event, events such as this are advertised on the Freedom Foundation website where groups can request speakers come on behalf of the

Freedom Foundation to discuss a range of topics with the group (see Exhibit O). In this instance, Mr. Roberts appeared in his official capacity at a partisan political event and according to an individual in attendance made the following statements in discussing elections around the State:

- In discussing the recent elections he stated that "there were seven seats needed to pick up an outright majority in the House and the Republicans picked up four. Which leaves them three out of the majority, which is close. It's not too far to think in the 30<sup>th</sup> [legislative district] that if you pick up one more, there's only two out, maybe there could be a power sharing agreement in the House. That thought is starting too, you're hearing that chatter because in the 30th district, which is Federal Way, you remember Freeman ran? He was an incumbent Democrat and he ran and died during the election but he was elected. They replaced him with the former WEA President from 320th street there in Federal Way, a lady in her 70s and she's now sitting. She probably won't be the person who runs because you can't raise money during legislative session. They [Democrats] will run somebody, there's a special election this year in Federal Way, in the 30th. This will be another battle royale just like the 26th legislative district with Jan Angel remember? And Nathan Schlicher? This'll be a million-dollar plus race in Federal Way this year, this is a fight basically for control over the House."
- Adding that "Now it's one seat that's a potential pickup for Republicans which leaves you two out. You get a Brian Blake out of Pacific County to crossover and you get maybe someone like a Chris Hurst to crossover then you have a power sharing agreement in the House."

In discussing these elections, Mr. Roberts was clear in his feelings towards the specific candidates he names. As a high ranking official of the organization, his comments are imputed to the Freedom Foundation. These statements clearly demonstrate once again the Freedom Foundation's brazen willingness to disregard the requirements of the Code and operate as a political arm of the conservative movement in Washington that throws the full weight of its endorsements, and exempt status, behind its favored candidates. As such, due to the strict prohibition on political activity for a 501(c)(3) organization, the actions of Mr. Roberts and the Freedom Foundation are clear grounds for revocation of the organization's exempt status.

(4) The Statements of Tom McCabe and Scott Robertson at the Vancouver stop of the Freedom Foundation's "Free Washington Tour" in support of Republican Candidates for State Legislative offices constitute prohibited political campaign intervention.<sup>27</sup>

On April 23, 2014 Tom McCabe, CEO, and Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director of the Freedom Foundation, attended an event listed on the Freedom Foundation site as part of the "Free Washington Tour" (see Exhibit O, 4/23 entry for Vancouver, WA). This event doubled as a partisan political event and fundraiser for the then declared Republican Candidate for Washington's 17<sup>th</sup> legislative district, Lynda Wilson, as evidenced by her presence, introduction,

9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Video of the event is available on YouTube. The video's title and description are: Freedom Foundation - Fighting Labor Union Political Manipulation; Freedom Foundation's Tom McCabe and Scott Roberts speaking at an event held in Vancouver, Washington on April 23, 2014. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ex3Bv0-lDVA (last accessed on 11/19/2015).

inclusion of her campaign material, and subject matter of the comments made by Messrs. McCabe and Roberts.

At this event, Mr. McCabe was first introduced by Ms. Wilson as the CEO of the Freedom Foundation, a claim he reiterates in the course of his opening remarks. Mr. McCabe then continues on for the next approximately 19 minutes and makes the following claims and statements:

- That he is there to "talk about the upcoming political season."
- Makes reference to a Freedom Foundation prepared brochure he has copies of for the audience that shows labor unions are "by far the largest contributors to the Democratic Party and to the left in our state" and that "labor unions contributed \$5.8 mil to Jay Inslee's campaign when he was running for Governor." Mr. Roberts in speaking at a later time in the video makes reference to additional documents that are being provided at the event produced by the Freedom Foundation that can serve for those in attendance as templates for adopting measures to pass local ordinances.
- On why the Freedom Foundation needs to take on labor unions: "[a]nother reason we have to take them on is because we as conservatives want certain things--we want education reform and we want pension reform and we want less taxes and we want smaller government and you're never going to get those things with unions standing in the way," adding that "[w]hat Scott (Freedom in Action Director also in attendance) and I and the staff at the Freedom Foundation want to do is limit their sphere of influence and reduce their sphere of influence down to something that's proportionate to their size and allow the conservative voice to be heard so we have a plan to do that."
- Around the ten minute mark in the video Mr. McCabe encourages those in attendance to fill out a card to connect with the Freedom Foundation in the future, further implicating the organization's sponsorship and involvement in this event.
- Around the seventeen minute mark Mr. McCabe refers to himself and those in attendance as "political insiders" a seemingly unfitting description for someone speaking at an event in his role as the CEO of a 501(c)(3) organization.
- In discussing the plans of the Freedom Foundation and introducing Mr. Roberts, Mr. McCabe states that Mr. Roberts has been working at the Freedom Foundation for 7 years as a community activist, adding that "[i]f Scott was a Democrat, if he was a liberal Democrat, he would live in Chicago and he'd be working as a community activist for the Obama machine, he's that good."

Mr. Roberts begins speaking around the nineteen minute mark and introduces a third Freedom Foundation staffer in attendance at the event and their role with the organization. He then continues on and makes the following statement among others:

• On why they need to go on offense against the "union political machine" Mr. Roberts states that "for every dollar they spend defending their idea is a dollar they don't have to spend against our good candidates that are trying to move forward."

Around the thirty-four minute mark Mr. McCabe rejoins Mr. Roberts for a question and answer session that leads off with Mr. McCabe saying they still need to discuss the "importance

of the upcoming election." In this session Mr. McCabe discusses in great detail various political races in the state, political topics generally, and discusses them with in a strongly partisan fashion. Specifically:

- In discussing the 28<sup>th</sup> Legislative District Mr. McCabe speaks to the strengths of Republican candidate, Steve O'ban, referring to his Democratic opponent Tami Green as "no friend of business and a union lackey." McCabe then goes on to solicit funds for Mr. O'ban by adding that if "you have spare money or time, that's the place people... need to focus" ending with "if we as Conservatives, and Republicans, lose the Senate we know what's up."
- In discussing the 30<sup>th</sup> district, he discusses the Republican candidate, Mark Miloscia, in positive terms as discusses his decision to run as a Republican as a "great coup for Republicans."
- He describes Lynda Wilson, the host and Republican candidate for the 17<sup>th</sup> District as "a great candidate" adding that Democrats are "worried" about this seat (then held by a Democrat) and that's "great news."

The facts and circumstances discussed above, and the additional comments and references included in the video, clearly demonstrate the Freedom Foundation engaged in impermissible campaign intervention at its "Free Washington Tour" event in Vancouver because Mr. McCabe and Mr. Roberts, in their capacity as agents of the Freedom Foundation at a Freedom Foundation sponsored event, made numerous statements in support or opposition to named candidates for state legislative seats. Additionally, Mr. McCabe's appeal for those with "spare money" to send it to the Republican candidate in the 28<sup>th</sup> Legislative district is a direct financial solicitation in support of a named candidate and a clear violation of the prohibition on campaign activity for a 501(c)(3) organization.

(5) In January of 2015 the Freedom Foundation held "Free Washington" events throughout the State of Washington. As they did at the event held in Vancouver, and discussed in detail above, members of the Freedom Foundation made comments that demonstrated political activity has become a substantial purpose of the organization.

At each of the events listed below, members of the Freedom Foundation elaborated on the work they did in relation to the 2014 election cycle and discussed many of the ways the organization planned to involve itself in political campaigns in the coming years. Among other things, great attention was paid to the organization's direct and indirect campaign activity. Additionally, the group continually references its plans to begin training conservative leaning candidates to run as Republicans at all levels of government in Washington. Taken cumulatively, these events and statements clearly demonstrate the underlying political nature of the Freedom Foundation and its efforts to support the Republican Party. These actions are further evidence that the activities of the organization go far beyond the permissible scope for an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3).

Specific examples from individual events held as part of the "Free Washington" winter tour include:

#### a. Free Washington Tour - Spokane

At the event held on January 5, 2015, an attendee of the event reported that Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director, discussed the Freedom Foundation's involvement in the legislative race for the 17<sup>th</sup> District, stating that "We [the Freedom Foundation] got involved in one of those [legislative races] slightly which was down in Vancouver WA. You may have watched Lynda Wilson (Republican Candidate discussed above) who was running against Monica Stonier, and the unions spent a bunch of money in Independent Expenditure work against Lynda Wilson."

#### b. Free Washington Tour – Bellingham

At the event held on January 6, 2015, an attendee of the event reported that Matt Hayward, Washington Coordinator of the Freedom Foundation, stated that "[An organization similar to the Freedom Foundation in Colorado] has actually trained candidates for school board, something that we're [the Freedom Foundation] starting to do now. I'm trying to catch up with him, which is a delight – and training candidates for school board. Then they continue to work with them, and they help them with the public relations nightmare that goes along with standing up to these guys."

Adding later that the work of the Freedom Foundation is "all about the defunding of the political aspect, that's our main thing...but it's not the only thing, we're doing everything, whether trying to come from the state legislative level all the way down to the municipality, from decertification to right-to-work to transparency you know. So it's not like there's one battle or one avenue we're trying to get them all. But the way I look at it, the way everything ties together is defunding, so no matter what we're doing, we're trying to go after the funding aspect of it. Because that controls...I mean, they're buying politicians."

#### c. Free Washington Tour – Shelton

At the event held on January 6, 2015, an attendee of the event reported that Tom McCabe, CEO, made the following statement to explain why the work of the Freedom Foundation was focused on defunding unions: "When I got to the Freedom Foundation – it was about 13 months ago – I told my staff 'we need to fight unions. Because unions have corrupted our state, they have ensured that we're the bluest state in the country."

#### d. Free Washington Tour - Bellevue

At the event held on January 8, 2015, an attendee of the event reported that Jami Lund, Senior Policy Analyst at the Freedom Foundation, when discussing the candidate training the Freedom Foundation had planned for this year said: "[a]nd we [the Freedom Foundation] intend to do more of that. We have always been really really focused on training people for local office, encouraging people to run for local office, and we're going to do that. This is a local office here, lot of school board elections, lot of lower offices, and we're frustrated;" Adding that "We've done a great deal actually of training people for that, trying to get people to step into those spots, creating more of an opportunity;" and also "starting to build the ground up sort of effort that you need to ultimately get, so we're looking longer view on that and we're happily training folks, I got to work with legislators in the last year and see some of them on the legislature and going to get to meet with them..."

(6) David Dewhirst openly discusses the motivation of the Freedom Foundation is to defund the unions to undercut "liberals" and indicated the organization has played a role in political campaigns around the state.

On September 4, 2015, David Dewhirst, Litigation Associate of the Freedom Foundation, attended and presented on behalf of the Freedom Foundation an event at the Republican Woman's Club of Mason County. A clearly partisan political event, according to an attendee Mr. Dewhirst made the following comments when discussing the intentions and actions of the Freedom Foundation:

- "I'm David, I'm one of the attorneys at the Freedom Foundation, and Connie's right we have been extraordinarily busy for the last couple years. That's because under the wise direction of Tom McCabe and the other folks on top of the ladder there, we've started attacking the problem, and not just the symptoms of the liberal government. We believe that the problem starts with government unions. These institutions exist for the purpose of exerting political influence and furthering a radical leftist agenda."
- "As long as they [labor unions] are able to maintain that racket and spend millions of dollars to maintain their power over our political system, we won't be able to elect men and women like that on a large enough scale to enact the kind of change that we need to see in Washington and Oregon and in other places."
- "A lot of you have personal experience with this: getting people involved at the grassroots level to fight back. We ran last year a number of...let me correct that: we are a 501(c)(3) charity, we do not run political campaigns, but people in four difference communities in Washington ran local initiatives..."
- In pointing out an individual in the crowd, during his presentation Mr. Dewhirst made the following statement: "I really hope you get elected, I really do..."

Taken collectively Mr. Dewhirst paints the Freedom Foundation as a partisan organization with political motivations. His willingness to state that the goals of the Freedom Foundation are to oppose liberal government and his inadvertent admission that the Foundation "ran last year" a number of political campaigns is a clear indication there is more to the plans of the Freedom Foundation than is being shared. Regardless, his indication that the Freedom Foundation has political objectives and may have been involved in campaigns around the state further demonstrate the organization is in fact an action organization partaking in prohibited political activity and exemption under section 501(c)(3) is inappropriate for the organization.

As evidenced by each of the examples given above, the Freedom Foundation is openly involving itself in political campaigns on behalf of candidates. Because the organization has made statements on its website in support or opposition to candidates and its leaders have made similar oral statements at public events, there is a sufficient basis for the IRS to determine that exemption under section 501(c)(3) is no longer warranted for the organization based on their operations and its status should be revoked.

II. <u>Failure to show a public benefit; the activities of the Freedom Foundation</u> provide a substantial private benefit to the Republican Party, Tea Party, and other conservative and libertarian political organizations.

To remain exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the code, an organization must be operated exclusively for one or more exempt public purposes. An organization operating for the benefit of any private interest may not maintain its exemption under section 501(c)(3).<sup>28</sup> The statutory language of section 501 makes clear that 'Congress intended to extend the exemption only when the sole beneficiary of the institutional operations was the public at large. The substantial import of this express limitation cannot be ignored.<sup>29</sup> The proscription against inurement in section 501(c)(3) is "unqualified and absolute in the sense that no part of the resources of such organizations may be devoted to private benefit or to other than exclusively charitable uses."<sup>30</sup> Prohibited private interests include those of unrelated third parties.<sup>31</sup> Prohibited private benefits may include an "advantage; profit; fruit; privilege; gain; [or] interest."<sup>32</sup> Accordingly, a private benefit can manifest itself in many forms and the prohibition applies to any private person or organization, regardless of whether they are considered an insider of the organization or simply an uninvolved third party.

In *American Campaign Academy*, the Tax Court affirmed the determination of the Service and held that a campaign academy that educated campaign operatives failed to establish they were operated exclusively for exempt purposes as required by section 501(c)(3). <sup>33</sup> In doing so it determined that the Academy's activities served the private interests of Republican Party entities rather than public interests exclusively, because the organization's graduates appeared to only go on to work for Republican campaigns, committees, and organizations. <sup>34</sup> Adding that even if it the graduates' decisions to choose Republican organizations were outside the control of the Academy, the benefit that flowed to the Republican Party caused the organization to fail the exempt purpose analysis; further illustrating that the prohibited private interest aspect of the analysis could be satisfied by demonstrating a benefit provided to unrelated third parties. <sup>35</sup>

The actions of the Freedom Foundation, much like those of the American Campaign Academy, provide more than an insubstantial benefit to the Republican Party and similar groups in Washington and Oregon. Through the activities discussed in the Political Campaign Intervention section above and in the following examples, it is clear there is a substantial private benefit transferred to the Republican Party by way of the Freedom Foundation's tax exempt activities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See Treas. Reg. § 1.501(c)(3)-1(d)(1)(ii).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> G.C.M 39414 at 8. (Feb 29, 1984) citing to Founding Church of Scientology v. United States (hereinafter Church of Scientology), 412 F.2d 1197, 1199 (Ct. Cl. 1969)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Id.* Citing to G.C.M. 35855, A-634777, I-3218 (June 21, 1974); revoked in part on other grounds by G.C.M. 38238, I-44-784 (Feb. 15, 1980).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> See Christian Stewardship Assistance, Inc. v. Commissioner, 70 T.C. 1037 (1978).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Retired Teachers Legal Fund v. Commissioner, 78 T.C. 280, 286 (1982).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> American Campaign Academy v. Commissioner, 92 T.C. 1053 (1989), 4787-88X. at 1063.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> *Id.* at 1075.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id.* at 1078-79.

#### Specific examples of activities that convey a benefit to the Republican Party.

(1) An image included on the front homepage of the Freedom Foundation included a quote from a speaker behind a Freedom Foundation podium stating that the mission of the Freedom Foundation is to defeat Democrats and "liberals" and the message is clearly ratified and endorsed by the Freedom Foundation through its placement on the organization's webpage.

As of November, 2015, the landing page of the Freedom Foundation's official website featured an image of a speaker at an official event of the Freedom Foundation making the following quote: "It's time we join the Freedom Foundation in standing up and speaking out and stopping the liberal, left, progressive, democrats, unions, socialists, communists – they're all the same." The speaker's comment exemplifies the Freedom Foundation's belief that unions are synonymous with Democrats, giving a key that the group only uses unions as a target, or a code word, to actually go after the Democratic Party and affiliated groups. This message, and the other attacks on the Democratic Party, are in clear violation of the public benefit requirement of the organization's tax exemption. Displaying the speaker's quote so prominently on the Freedom Foundation site is simply another sign that the organization is operating in manner that flagrantly disregards the requirements imposed on the organization by the Code (see Exhibit P).

### (2) FF CEO McCabe discussed the need to reduce the power of unions as a means to counter the fact that unions have made Washington the "bluest" state in the country.

On January 6, 2015, Tom McCabe, the Freedom Foundation CEO, explained the organization's rationale for attacking labor unions to a group of attendees at the Freedom Foundation's Free Washington Tour event in Shelton, Washington (referenced above in the section on political campaign intervention). According to those in attendance he told the audience that taking down unions would be a blow to the Democratic Party and a boon for Republicans: "When I got to the Freedom Foundation – it was about 13 months ago – I told my staff, 'we need to fight unions.' Because unions have corrupted our state, they have ensured that we're the bluest state in the country. And I told my staff, all these things we're fighting for, whether it's property rights, whether it's lower taxes, whether it's less government spending, whether it's agencies that are duplicating efforts – all of that stuff cannot be accomplished until the power of unions has been dissipated, until we reduce that power of the union, until frankly we defund it."

### (3) The Freedom Foundation has recently launched a series of "Freedom Academies" designed to train Republican candidates at all levels of government to take on the "left".

During November, 2015, the Freedom Foundation hosted and promoted seventeen "Freedom Academies" in which they overtly encourage conservatives to run for office and express their opposition to "liberal" and "left" policies and candidates (see Exhibit Q). In the original posting on their website, the Freedom Foundation tells readers that they will learn "Why the left is winning" and "How we can turn the political tide." The Freedom Foundation is explicitly training candidates to run against "the left" and aligning the organization and any participants in the academy against Democrats. In a pre-recorded call distributed by the Freedom Foundation in Oregon, Anne Marie Gurney, Oregon Coordinator of the Freedom Foundation,

identifies herself as an employee of the Freedom Foundation, and in encouraging individuals to come to the event, asks if the contacted citizen is interested in learning "how to use the left's tactics to make real change" and "chang[ing] the political landscape of Oregon" (see Exhibit R – Transcript of the call).

Specific examples of the intended outcome of these "academies" were reported by an individual in attendance at the November 9, 2015, "Freedom Academy" event in Warrentown, Oregon. Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director, and Anne Marie Gurney, Oregon Coordinator, indicate that the Freedom Foundation is using their tax-exempt status to provide Republicans a private benefit by training conservatives to run for local offices and limiting liberal influence in local government. The following are selected statements from the event:

- Mr. Roberts, in laying out the partisan underpinning of the Freedom Foundation's mission: "The Freedom Foundation is a 501(c)(3), we are one of these education organizations, non-profit and non-partisan, although I think most of the people that work in our organization are part of the right wing conspiracy, we're all very conservative folks there."
- Mr. Roberts lays bare the reason that the Freedom Foundation is attacking labor: it's a
  political tactic for undermining the Democratic Party: "The Freedom Foundation has
  decided that in order to advance anything that we want on the conservative side we first
  have to undo this undue influence cycle, the cycle of public sector unions giving money
  to politicians, politicians being elected and then giving the unions more monopoly
  power."
- Mr. Roberts on the need for the "Freedom Academy" to train conservatives so that they can dominate the lower rungs of public office: "...that wasn't like headline news, but that is a very conservative, fiscally conservative idea that, could you imagine repeated hundreds or thousands of times across your state that would actually make a real difference it would make a real change;" reinforcing this notion later by adding "...you deny your opposition the same opportunity. You deny that seat to the opposition so that the opposition can't ladder up."
- Mr. Roberts on the opposition to the Freedom Foundation being the "Left": "In fact, here is what the Left does at their central committee meetings, a new person comes up, and they grab them by the collar, the grab 'em and they say "you are going to run for office."
- Mr. Roberts on the reason why the Freedom Foundation needs to train local candidates: "I love local government issues. I love helping people make a change in their communities, this is how you do it, and this is what the Left has done to us for 30 to 40 years, right? They have marched us to the left by filling these local positions." Adding that those in attendance will make "will make good decisions, good conservative decisions," if they chose to run.
- At the end of the meeting Anne Marie Gurney tells the attendees that she "would encourage you to get your heads together and pick a board and target it, what board could we flip to conservatives in the next election in 2016, 2017, 2018?"

Throughout the event Mr. Roberts used "they" to refer to Democrats and "you," or "we" to refer to Republicans: "...here is what the left does at *their* central meetings..." and "...what the Left has done for 30 or 40 years right. *They* have marched *us* to the left by filling these local

position..." Emphasis added. The opposition, in Mr. Roberts' context is obviously Democrats, but even if that wasn't the case, Mr. Roberts is still promoting running for office as a way to push another ideological group out of public service, antithetical to the inclusive public benefit goals of any legitimate 501(c)(3). A true public benefit organization would be training *anyone* who wanted to run for office, not a specific group of individuals. These academies, which as described in the invitation as a means to train new candidates for office, are clearly designed to build the ranks of the Republican Party in an effort to defeat Democrats.

### (4) The Freedom Foundation sent a letter to individuals in Oregon soliciting contributions and discussing the motivations of the Freedom Foundation as defeating left-wing radicals.

On August 31, 2015, the Freedom Foundation sent out a fundraising email signed by Tom McCabe, the organization's CEO. The email repeatedly touts the Freedom Foundation's effort to create a private benefit for Republicans in Washington and Oregon by undermining the Democratic Party. Mr. McCabe describes the current environment in the Northwest as under "one-party rule." The full text of the email can be found in Exhibit S, but the following are selected quotes that highlight the extent of the political messages included:

- The email begins by explaining who the "enemy" is: "Are you tired of the Pacific Northwest being dominated by left-wing radicals?" Here, Mr. McCabe clearly identifies the "left-wing" as the Freedom Foundation's target, and then goes onto explain that the "Freedom Foundation is leading the most aggressive push in twenty years to take back the Pacific Northwest."
- "...the takeover of the Pacific Northwest by the Left took a lot of money and sophistication, as well as the raw determination to co-opt the region's political machinery." Once again Mr. McCabe clearly identifies an "enemy," Democrats, who must be defeated, providing a private benefit to Republicans. He then goes onto tell readers that his organization is doing everything it can to attack this enemy: "The Freedom Foundation is the only group working on a region-wide basis to mount such a response." Mr. McCabe reinforces that idea by invoking the partisan battle in Wisconsin: "If this goal seems a little too ambitious or farfetched to you, just consider what's happened in Wisconsin another "blue" state, that is, until it suddenly wasn't where men and women of courage stepped up and took bold actions."
- "To put it simply, the union bosses bankroll the left-wing establishment in our region..." Here, Mr. McCabe shows the real reason for attacking labor unions, to undermine the Democratic Party and provide an advantage to Republicans.

# (5) The Freedom Foundation included in a job posting for a Litigation Attorney that one focus of the position would be to "discredit the union political machine" to the presumptive advantage of Republicans.

In June of 2014 the Freedom Foundation website featured a job posting for a Litigation Attorney, which described the organization's goal as "working to expose, defund, and discredit the union political machine." This blatant example of political rhetoric was later removed from

the posting, but exemplifies the Freedom Foundation's partisan underpinning. A copy of the original job posting has been included as Exhibit T.

(6) The calendar on the Freedom Foundation indicates the only events the organization hosts and attends are geared towards Republican, Tea Party, and other conservative and libertarian political organizations.

The Freedom Foundation published a list of events "by the Freedom Foundation or featuring Foundation staff" on its website. These events featured ten events in 2014, all of which took place at Republican or Libertarian group meetings. The exclusion of Democratic groups from this list is further evidence that the Freedom Foundation is attempting to create a private advantage for groups on the Conservative end of the political spectrum, not the general public. A copy of the list of events has been included as Exhibit O.

(7) Following the 2014 election, the Freedom Foundation published a series of blog pieces on the election results, notably touting the victories of Republicans as progress and disparaging Democrats and liberal policies.

All three of these articles show a private benefit for the WA Republican Party by attacking Democrats and painting Democratic loses in the November elections as a referendum on the Party's leadership. The pieces were published in December of 2014 and written by Glen Morgan, an Adjunct Fellow at the Freedom Foundation:

- a. In the first article in the series, Recent Elections in Thurston County Shock the Political Establishment, Mr. Morgan tells readers that "the Democratic Party has total control of the Thurston County government" and that this government has a "well-deserved reputation for egregious incompetence and legendary malfeasance," but "rather than changing harmful policies, the political success that has created the mess has convinced them that the solution can be found in a new form of local political government." The article concludes with the ominous prophecy that "the Democratic Party will continue to turn a blind eye to racism and corruption as long as the political donations keep on flowing from hate cult leaders" (see Exhibit U).
- b. The second article, **Kitsap County Ground Zero for Political Battle as 2014 Conservative Success Demonstrates**, gloats about the defeat of Russ Hauge, a
  Democrat whose "relentless persecution and legal harassment of local gun rights
  activist Marcus Carter was a good example of how an elected official can use their
  office to abuse the legal process for political ends." In contrast to the long attack on
  Mr. Hauge the Republican victor is described only as "Republican challenger and
  Port Orchard Resident..." This is another example of the Freedom Foundation using
  its voice to disparage Democrats for the private gain of the Republican Party (see
  Exhibit V).
- **c.** The third and final article in the series, **Despite Charter Vote, Clark County Trends More Conservative**, takes pains to paint the Columbia River Crossing
  Project as a "fiasco" and then link Democratic leadership to this project, "In fact it
  was local opposition to this boundoggle that contributed significantly to the current

shift towards the Republican Party." The message is clear: Democrats have failed and Republicans are, thankfully, on the rise (see Exhibit W).

### (8) The Freedom Foundation contacted recently elected School District Directors to encourage them to join conservative groups in an effort to forward Republican and conservative policy.

On November 17, 2015 Jami Lund sent out an email to a recently elected School District Director in which his title is listed as "Senior Education Policy Analyst, Freedom Foundation." The emails ask if the official is "interested in local control, effective use of funds and operations which reflect conservative or libertarian approaches to sound governing?" If so, the message urges the director to contact Mr. Lund about "starting a caucus among Directors who desire to reflect conservative or libertarian values to put effective services to students first in school decision-making." The email continues on to encourage Directors to join the "Facebook group for right-of-center, conservative or libertarian Directors." Here, Mr. Lund represents the Freedom Foundation in its effort to facilitate political gain for one side of the political spectrum by using the organization's tax exempt resources to organize and further a "conservative or libertarian" agenda at the exclusion of Democrats (see Exhibit X).

The actions of the Freedom Foundation do not coincide with the permissible exempt purposes of a 501(c)(3) organization and as such the Freedom Foundation's exemption should be revoked. As evidenced by the examples above the Freedom Foundation is open in its intention to benefit Republicans and similarly situated political groups in Washington and Oregon. Their persistent labeling of Democrats and unions as the enemy make clear that the Freedom Foundation is not interested in benefiting the public generally. Making clear the only members of the public that benefit from the activities of the Freedom Foundation are those that are politically aligned with the organization.

### III. A substantial part of the Freedom Foundation's activities is attempting to influence legislative activity and lobbying.

No organization may qualify for, or maintain its exemption under, section 501(c)(3) if a substantial part of its activities are lobbying or attempting to influence legislation. While a 501(c)(3) organization may engage in some lobbying, excessive lobbying activity is a grounds for the issuance of excise taxes and, under certain circumstances, the revocation of the organization's tax-exempt status.

The Freedom Foundation is an organization that has elected to report lobbying activities under the expenditure test an organization may elect under section 501(h) of the Code. As such, to determine whether its expenses exceed the permissible threshold, it is important to consider what activities must be factored for the purpose of this test.

Congress enacted the §501(h) expenditure test in 1976 in order to provide a formula that public charities could use to determine what portion of their exempt-purpose budget could permissibly be used for lobbying without incurring penalties.<sup>36</sup> Under this test, a 501(c)(3)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Elizabeth Schmidt, *Nonprofit Law: The Life Cycle of a Charitable Organization* 563 (2011); *see also* IRC §§ 501(h)(1)-(h)(2)(a).

organization's lobbying expenditures (i.e. attempts to influence legislation) are the sum of its expenditures during a year that include direct lobbying and grassroots lobbying.<sup>37</sup>

IRS publications define lobbying expenditures as "expenditures (including allocable overhead and administrative costs) paid or incurred for the purposes of attempting to influence legislation." Examples of expenditures that are considered attempting to influence legislation include the spending of funds on "volunteers; paid staff or management; media advertisements; mailings to members, legislators, or the public; publications, or published or broadcast statements; grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes; direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body; or rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lecture, or another other means." If any of these means are used, the organization must disclose the amount spent on those activities. 40

Under section 501(h) direct lobbying includes the following elements: 1) communications directed at a legislator, 2) regarding specific legislation, and 3) expressing a view on such legislation. The term legislator includes any elected official, including, but not limited to, U.S. Members of Congress, State legislative members, local governing body members, or city council members, or employee working for such covered official. Legislation includes all bills, resolutions, and proposals at the local, state, and federal levels. Expenditures for activities that urge the public to vote on ballot measures are also treated as direct lobbying expenditures for the purpose of the expenditure test.

Under 501(h), grassroots lobbying is a subcategory of the expenditure test that 1) addresses specific legislation, 2) expresses a view on the issue, 3) is directed at the general public, and 4) encourages the public to take action with regard to their view on the issue.<sup>44</sup> The call to action can be direct, by soliciting individuals to contact their legislators and providing the appropriate contact information or a mechanism to make contact, or indirect, by listing legislators or voting histories. The following example is provided to better illustrate expenses that must be factored in when calculating grassroots lobbying expenditures:

"Organization R makes the services of E, one of its paid executives, available to S, an organization described in section 501(c)(4) of the Code. E works for several weeks to assist S in developing materials that urge voters to contact their congressional representatives to indicate their support for specific legislation. In performing this work, E uses office space and clerical assistance provided by R. R pays full salary and benefits to E during this period and receives no reimbursement from S for these payments or for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Schmidt, *supra* at 563-64; *see also* IRS, Instructions for Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Cat. No. 20374L (2015) ("All activities intended to influence foreign, national, state, or local legislation. Such activities include direct lobbying (attempting to influence the legislators) and grassroots lobbying (attempting to influence legislation by influencing the general public)").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> IRS, Instructions for Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Cat. No. 20374L, 2 (2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Steven D. Simpson, *Tax Compliance for Tax-Exempt Organizations*, 224 (2009 ed.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> See Id.; see also IRC §§ 4911(d)(1)(A)-(d)(1)(B); Treas. Reg. §56.4911-2(b)(1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> IRC § 4911(d)(1)(B); Treas. Reg. §§ 56.4911-2(b)(1)(i)(A)-(B).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> IRC § 4911(e)(2); Treas. Reg. §§ 56.4911-2(d)(1).

<sup>44</sup> Schmidt, supra at 563-64; see also IRC § 4911(d)(1)(A).

the other facilities and assistance provided. All expenditures of R, including allocable office and overhead expenses, that are attributable to this assignment are grass roots expenditures because E was engaged in an attempt to influence legislation."<sup>45</sup>

Failure to comply with the limits imposed by the expenditure test can result in a penalty tax of 25% of the excess lobbying expenditures. <sup>46</sup> Furthermore, if the organization continually makes expenditures exceeding either the direct or grassroots lobbying amounts by more than 150% for a four year period, it will lose its tax exemption. <sup>47</sup>

The Freedom Foundation's form 990 for 2014 states that its direct lobbying expenditures for the year were \$8,395 and that grassroots lobbying expenditures were \$28,937 (see exhibit Y). Taken in the context of the examples and statements included below, this number appears to be grossly understated. Accordingly, since the Freedom Foundation has shown a disregard for the other provisions of the Code that regulate the activity of a section 501(c)(3) organization, it is without question these numbers may also warrant a further examination. The following examples have been included to demonstrate the activities being conducted by the Freedom Foundation that should be considered when calculating the organization's true annual lobbying expenditures.

#### Specific examples of direct and grassroots lobbying expenditures

(1) The Washington Attorney General recently sued the Freedom Foundation for failing to report costs associated with ballot initiative activity in three municipalities.

On October 14, 2015, the Attorney General in Washington State sued the Freedom Foundation for failing to report costs associated with ballot activities in three separate municipalities (see Exhibit Z). This action by the Attorney General to enforce the State's campaign finance laws is clear evidence of the Freedom Foundation's failure to fully report its lobbying activity as required by Washington State. This also strongly suggests that, given the other facts, the Freedom Foundation possibly under-reported its lobbying expenses to the IRS as well.

(2) Multiple Freedom Foundation staff members are engaged in lobbying activities and the expenses associated with the overhead and administrative costs of those activities should be factored into the organization's lobbying expenditures.

In several examples included above, and in those listed below, multiple Freedom Foundation employees discuss the organization's efforts to lobby both directly and by way of grassroots actions. These examples indicate that the Freedom Foundation now employs two registered lobbyists and Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director, dedicates a substantial part of his time to political and legislative efforts. As such, the costs associated with these three staff members, including salaries for them and any supporting staff, along with any other costs in furtherance of legislative activities, need to be factored into the annual lobbying expenses of the organization. At the current time, it appears some of these costs have been reported on filings in Washington and on the organization's most recent 990 filing; however, based on the following

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Treas. Reg. § 56.4911-3(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> IRC § 4911(a)(1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Treas. Reg. § 1.501(h)-3(b); see also IRC § 501(h)(1).

examples the full extent of the Freedom Foundation's lobbying might not be accounted for, thereby warranting further examination by the IRS.

### (3) Based on the account of CEO Tom McCabe, a substantial portion of the Freedom Foundation's activity is lobbying.

On April 23, 2015 Tom McCabe told attendees at a Freedom Foundation Fundraiser for then candidate Lynda Wilson (included above as an example under political campaign intervention) that "Number one, we did legislation this year. For the first time in the history of the Freedom Foundation we introduced bills, and the bills were, I call them the union transparency bills, there were five of them, I'll give you a couple I won't go through them all but the first bill required Jay Inslee, who got elected by the Democrats, and the unions, when they sat down to do bargaining, which they do, it required that the doors be open." He goes onto describe the grassroots prong of the Freedom Foundation's lobbying operation: "So the other thing is what if my elected officials, I take these ordinances to them and lobby, and by the way I'm using the labor issue, you could do this on whatever issue you want, so what if your local elected official says yeah nice idea but I'm not going to do it? Fortunately there are 63 subdivisions that allow the power of the local initiative four of them happen to be in Clark county."

### (4) Additional comments by Freedom Foundation Staff suggests lobbying is a substantial part of the organization's activities.

In a series of presentations in January, 2015, Freedom Foundation representatives explained the organization's shift towards making lobbying a more substantial part of the organization's activities. As part of the "Free Washington" tour discussed above, the following examples were reported by those in attendance and give an indication of the level of lobbying the Freedom Foundation is undertaking at this point:

#### a. Free Washington Tour - Spokane

On January 5, 2015 Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director, told attendees at a Freedom Foundation event that: "We are providing legal support to the citizens who are asking for those ideas to be put on the ballot..." and "...it's a long session, 105 days. And we have, the Freedom Foundation with the union project, Jamie and Max tell me they have roughly ten or twelve bills now that they're trying to get going again through legislators, some will start in the House, some will start in the Senate, and the Freedom Foundation is gonna do a weekly leg update with those guys, so if you go to our website..."

#### **b.** Free Washington Tour – Everett

At a January 6, 2015 Freedom Foundation event Maxford Nelsen, Labor Policy Analyst, told attendees that "The Freedom Foundation made a conscious decision last session to get involved in the legislative process. Myself and Jamie Lund, our labor analyst, both registered as lobbyists. As a 501(c)(3) we can do limited amounts of lobbying, so we're taking advantage of what we're allowed to do and are actively participating in the legislative process. So last session we supported five very incremental, very reasonable labor reform pieces of legislation that were introduced in the State Senate. All five got committee hearings, all five passed out of committee, one out of five had a full vote of the Senate and passed by fairly large margins and died in the House, as expected."

#### c. Free Washington Tour - Bellingham

On January 6, 2015, Matt Hayward, Washington Coordinator, described the scope of the organization's lobbying effort. According to an individual in attendance Mr. Hayward said that "It's all about the defunding of the political aspect, that's our main thing, but it's not the only thing, we're doing everything, trying to come from the state legislative level all the way down to the municipality, from decertification, to right to work, to transparency you know? So it's not like there's one battle or one avenue we're trying to get them all." Mr. Hayward also described an instance of direct lobbying that he had undertaken in Washington State: "So I've got a meeting this week with Mike Padden, Mike Padden is an East Washington Senator, an attorney, very strong on religious liberty guy. So I meet with him, say we need to fix this thing, would you be willing to work with us and put together a bill...."

#### d. Free Washington Tour - Federal Way

On January 7, 2015, Brian Minnich, the Executive Vice President of the Freedom Foundation, told attendees that "Locally....one of the three legs of the stool, 3 or 4 legs that we have – mentioned it earlier, going out to local jurisdictions with local initiatives in 2014. Scott Roberts and his crew are going to double their efforts in that regard. One thing we're going to do is look at friendly county councils where we could go after right to work legislation or ordinances at the local level where we don't do it through it through initiative, adopt it locally, we do it through council action and start to pick 'em off that way. ...three counties that could adopt right to work for their counties."

#### e. Free Washington Tour - Sequim

On January 8, 2015, Ron Valencia, Advancement Associate, asked attendees at a Freedom Foundation event: "How many of you guys are aware that the Freedom Foundation assisted two initiatives in Sequim when it came to labor laws?"

### (5) Mr. Roberts in a presentation to the Yakima Republicans Liberty Caucus discussed the extensive work being done by the Freedom Foundation to draft and pass local initiatives.

On January 20, 2015, Scott Roberts, the Freedom Foundation's Freedom in Action Director, told a group at the Yakima Republicans Liberty Caucus in Yakima, Washington and discussed above, that: "I'm working really hard in the legislature to try to reform the local initiative laws...So I wrote – I've asked David Taylor, by the way – he's going to sponsor it, to sponsor a bill that reforms local initiative law." Adding that "We're lobbying directly with local governments. We've got a couple of local governments...I told you our ideas got blocked by the initiative process – that's not the only way to get ordinances passed. You can lobby the council to pass them, themselves, right. So we have a couple places where these counties and cities are considering our ideas to pass them directly. What I like about that is if the unions go to sue them now it's not the citizens versus the city in a lawsuit, it's the city versus the unions in a lawsuit and it will be interesting to see how the courts treat that. I think they'll be more favorable to the cities."

### (6) Articles on the official blog of the Freedom Foundation include the following statements that further illustrate the extent of the lobbying activity the Freedom Foundation is undertaking.

a. Freedom Foundation Managing Editor Jeff Rhodes discusses the organization's efforts against the \$15 dollar minimum wage ballot initiative (see Exhibit AA).

On April 10, 2014, Jeff Rhodes, the Managing Editor for the Freedom Foundation, published a post on the organization's official blog which attacked the concept of a \$15 minimum wage and claimed that "liberals cling to the myth that economic growth requires the proper combination of rules and regulations when, in fact, real growth occurs in inverse proportion to the amount of red tape with which employers must contend." This rhetoric is not only politically motivated commentary on a ballot initiative, it is also provides a private benefit to Republicans by broadly attacking "liberal" thinking as a whole.

b. Scott Roberts wrote a series of blog posts in 2014 outlining the extensive activities the Freedom Foundation was working on that would ultimately become the basis for ballot initiatives in several municipalities (see exhibits BB-DD).

In October of 2014 three blog posts written by Scott Roberts, Freedom in Action Director at the Freedom Foundation, appeared on the Freedom Foundation's blog. These posts exemplify the Freedom Foundation's involvement in lobbying because they express the Foundation's advocacy on behalf of a ballot initiative. The posts claim that the Foundation "wrote sample initiative[s]" and then sent staff to the Commission's meeting to promote the initiatives in person.

As evidenced by the posts above, lobbying has become an activity to which the Freedom Foundation is dedicating substantial time and resources. In light of these examples, the IRS should take a closer look at the figures reported by the Freedom Foundation to determine whether the amount of lobbying and work done to further the organization's legislative objectives has become a substantial part of the organization's activities.

#### **Conclusion**

The facts included in the above complaint clearly demonstrate that the actions of the Freedom Foundation run afoul of the IRS requirements for an organization to qualify as exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code. As such, the IRS should investigate the Freedom Foundation, and should it determine that the organization has, in fact, violated its tax exempt status, revoke the organization's status and impose excise taxes.

The actions of the Freedom Foundation are not benefiting the public and the taxpayers should no longer be required to subsidize this partisan activity. Because the Freedom Foundation is explicit in its intent to continue violating the tax code unless the IRS becomes involved, quick action is needed to prevent similar and continuing violations.

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter,

Andrew Biviano

Founding Member

Northwest Accountability Project

Chapea Birion

# **EXHIBIT A**

# THE OFFICIAL BLOG of the Freedom Foundation

April 03, 2014



Having tried and failed last year to hold the 26th District Senate seat with a union stooge, Democrats will respond this time around with a candidate who makes no pretense about who pulls her strings.

Judy Arbogast, former teachers' union president in the South Kitsap School District, has notified the state's campaign finance agency of her intention to challenge Sen. Jan Angel, a former three-term member of the House of Representatives who handily defeated interim Democratic Sen. Nathan Schlicher in a special election last November.

Because the seat was originally won in 2010 by Democrat Derek Kilmer — who was subsequently elected to Congress in 2012 — Angel must run again in the 2014 general election, presumably against Arbogast. Unless the Democrats come up with someone remotely qualified before the filling deadline in May, that is.

With majority control potentially up for grabs in a closely divided Washington State Senate, Angel and Schlicher waged the most expensive legislative race in Washington history in 2013, with just over \$3 million spent by the two candidates and the assorted political action committees on their behalf.

Of the \$700,000 donated to Schlicher, something like 75 individual contributions at the maximum \$900 level came from what could be described as labor organizations. And there were a lot more at lesser levels, to say nothing of what the labor PACs spent on their own.

But although Schlicher gladly cashed their checks, he was careful not to make too much hay from his association with the unions, lest anyone guess he'd been bought and paid for. As an emergency room physician in his full-time job, Schlicher was a willing tool for the socialized medicine interests, but for the most part downplayed his allegiance to labor.

Arbogast, on the other hand, is a former teacher and president of the South Kitsap Education Association. She was the union spokeswoman last year when it considered whether to strike over class sizes.

Unlike Schlicher, she owns her union ties and won't fool anyone on the question of whether the WEA's lips move every time she talks.

Having spent 16 years either living in Port Orchard or covering politics for the community newspaper, I can pretty much promise you her resumé will hurt her more than it helps in that market.

The 26th District is the prototypical swing district, having sent a bipartisan legislative delegation to Olympia every year I can remember going back to at least 1995. And while Tacoma Sen. Steve Conway and Seattle Sen. Bob Hasegawa, to name just two, aren't hampered by having worked directly for labor unions in their own deep-blue legislative districts, my suspicion is that a bunch of otherwise-persuadable voters in Port Orchard and Gig Harbor are going to be turned off this fall by the idea of being represented in the Senate by labor's

Simply put, anyone who isn't completely repulsed by the knowledge that their elected senator would be a wholly owned subsidiary of the WEA was already a lock to vote for someone other than Angel anyway. But there are probably still a few folks up there who didn't realize that's what they were getting already with Schlicher, and they're either going to be offended by Arbogast's brazen concession to her true agenda or her disingenuous retreat from it — depending on which tactic she resorts to.

One way or the other, it's hard to take her seriously. Most likely, Arbogast's candidacy is nothing more than a desperate plea on the part of 26th District Democrats for labor to throw hundreds of thousands more of the membership's dollars down the rat hole by recruiting a candidate who'd be at home in one.

In other words, one of their own.





Email(mailto:irhodes@myFreedomFoundation.org)

- 'Free' Speech, according to the WEA(/causes/publication/detail/free-speech-according-to-the-wea)
- and the Hits Just Keep Coming from WEA & Friends (Liberty Live Blog)(/blog/liberty-live/detail/and-the-hits-just-keep-coming-from-wea-friends)
- "Money well spent" says WEA of Gregoire (Liberty Live Blog)(/blog/liberty-live/detail/money-well-spent-says-weaof-gregoire)
- How much is WEA Union Dues? (All Blogs)(/blog/all-blogs/detail/how-much-is-wea-union-dues)
- 2 Comments(organized-labor-might-take-this-senate-candidate-seriously-but-the-voters-wont.html#disgus\_thread)

# **EXHIBIT B**

# Winning Office Without Exploiting Workers

Like { 6

December 1, 2014

Jami Lund Senior Policy Analyst

Before the election, the Freedom Foundation prepared a study documenting how union executives divert mandatory workplace representation dues into the campaigns of their favored candidates. Our report showed that 76 percent of all union political funds in Washington state come from general fund transfers, not voluntary contributions from union members.

We urged candidates to sign a pledge to refuse or return union donations if they are taken by force as workplace representation dues or fees.

Seventy-six candidates for state and county office signed the pledge, 18 of whom won their positions. Some were in easy races, others in extremely difficult races, but a number were in close races where union officials spent tens of thousands of dollars to defeat them.

The lesson for lawmakers at both the national and local levels should be clear. Voters are comfortable with candidates who are straightforward about the principles they see as necessary to improve Washington—even if those principles include concerns about the unions' undue influence on government.

As the *Wall Street Journal's* editorial board noted, the lesson both Republicans and Democrats should take away from the 2014 midterms is that *"public union money can be defeated when the cause is just and you stand your ground."* 

Better still, however, would be a set of laws which levels the playing field and dismantles the extraordinary privileges and forced funding scheme of the union special interest.

# **EXHIBIT C**

# Freedom Foundation Urges Candidates to Reject Union Money

Like < 153

June 6, 2014

Jeff Rhodes Managing Editor

Study shows most labor leaders give members no say in who gets their support.

Would you take and spend someone else's money if you were certain they didn't want you to have it?

Of course not. That would be stealing. And yet every election year dozens of candidates all over Washington state unashamedly do precisely that when they accept campaign contributions from organized labor.

According to a study released today by the Freedom Foundation:

- 76 percent of all union political funds in Washington state come from general fund transfers, not voluntary contributions from union members;
- only about 21 percent of all union political funds came from voluntary contributions; and,
- while 21 unions in Washington used only voluntary contributions during the last election cycle,
   65 relied on general fund transfers of compulsory union dues.

Like all states that don't have right-to-work laws on their books, Washington has hundreds of workplaces – including government at every level – where workers are compelled to join and fund a union whether they choose to do so or not.

And when they do, a portion of their union dues is donated to candidates and causes they may not support.

"The courts have repeatedly ruled that campaign contributions are an expression of free speech," said Trent England, an attorney with the Olympia-based Freedom Foundation. "And that's fine if you're spending your own money. But the unions are spending money they've extorted from their members by threatening to have them fired if they didn't hand it over."

"The First Amendment is meaningless if someone else has the right to seize your assets and use them to elect a candidate you oppose," he said. "You might as well just hand your right to vote over to the union, too."

That's why the Freedom Foundation is challenging every candidate in the coming election to reject campaign contributions from organized labor unless it can be verified that every dollar was obtained voluntarily.

Every registered candidate in the state has been sent the new report authored by the Freedom Foundation explaining how the system is rigged to abridge the rights of workers. Most importantly, the packet includes a written pledge all candidates are encouraged to sign promising not to accept money from unions that don't allow members the option of not contributing to political candidates.

"I can't imagine anything more despicable than stealing someone's own money to elect a candidate he or she opposes," said Freedom Foundation CEO Tom McCabe. "And I can't imagine anything more elitist and arrogant than for a candidate to accept that money with the assumption that he knows better how to spend it than the person who rightfully earned it."

"Washington state isn't a Banana Republic dictatorship," he continued. "The essence of our democracy is that people have every right to support and vote for whomever they please, not the person the union they were forced to join tells them to. Honorable candidates will take the pledge and refuse to accept dirty money."

Founded in 1991, the Freedom Foundation is a think and action tank based in Olympia.

## **EXHIBIT D**

### 2014 candidate pledge to

## Refuse contributions taken from the wages of unwilling citizens

Whereas, **individual participation** in the political process should be based on voluntary choice, not coercion,

Whereas, **freedom of speech** also means the freedom to abstain from speaking in the form of compelled political contributions,

Whereas, **labor union officials regularly overcharge** workers for workplace representation when they secure a forced-payment contract, and they spend the excess funds on political activity,

Whereas, many union political action committees' (PACs) funds and all union general fund **contributions come from involuntary union dues** paid by workers as a condition of employment,

Whereas, **union-represented workers must opt-out** of paying for union political activity, instead of opting in, and give up certain rights in the process, and

Whereas, **many unions are able** to effectively represent their members by only using voluntary individual donations for political activity and contributions,

Therefore, I \_\_\_\_\_\_ pledge:

	Candidate Name
•	I will only accept union donations if they come from registered PACs which receive funds from individual donors making voluntary contributions.
•	Before accepting any union donations, I will ask those offering the funds to attest in writing that the source of the funds is entirely voluntary donors, and that no workplace representation funds have been commingled with the campaign contribution funds.
	I will refuse or return to the source any funds which are derived in whole or in part from involuntary workplace representation dues or fees.
	Candidate signature Date

Return by mail to Freedom Foundation PO Box 552 Olympia, WA 98507 E-mail JLund@myfreedomfoundation.org or Fax to (360) 352-1874

## **EXHIBIT E**

																	NOM		NOM		NOM	NOM							NOM	NOM		NOM					
Legislative District 34	District	Legislative District 32	District	Legislative District 31	Legislative District 29		Legislative District 27	Legislative District 26	Legislative District 23	Legislative District 22	Legislative District 21	Legislative District 21	Legislative District 21	Legislative District 20	Legislative District 19	Legislative District 19	Legislative District 18	Legislative District 17	Legislative District 17	Legislative District 16	Legislative District 15	Legislative District 15	Legislative District 14	Legislative District 13	Legislative District 13	Legislative District 11	Legislative District 10	Legislative District 07	Legislative District 06	Legislative District 05	Legislative District 04	Legislative District 04	Legislative District 03	Legislative District 03	Legislative District 02	Legislative District 01	JurisdictionName
Representative Pos. 2		Representative Pos. 2	State Senator	Representative Pos. 2	State Senator	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	State Senator	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 1	State Senator	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 2	State Senator	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	State Senator	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 1	Representative Pos. 2	Representative Pos. 2	ReportingName				
Brendan B. Kolding	etz	Alvin A. Rutledge	Lynda Messner	Phil Fortunato	Terry Harder	Paul Wagemann	Steven T. Cook	Bill Scheidler	James M. Olsen	Steve Owens	Dan Matthews	Jeff Scherrer	Allen McPheeters	John Morgan	Hugh Fleet	James (Jimi) O'Hagan	Liz Pike	Chris Rockhold	Lynda Wilson	Mary Ruth Edwards	Jim Honeyford	David V. Taylor	Adam Yoest	Mohammad Said	Dannette (Dani) Bolyard	Sarah Sanoy-Wright	Brien Lillquist	James R. Apker	Michael Baumgartner	Chad Magendanz	Diana Wilhite	Bob McCaslin	Randy McGlenn II	Tim Benn	Steven Nielson	Edward J. Barton	BallotName
Seattle	Des Moines	Edmonds	Bonney Lake	Kent	Tacoma	Lakewood	Tacoma	Port Orchard	Bainbridge Is	Olympia	Mukilteo	Lynnwood	Lynnwood	Rochester	South Bend	Grayland	Camas	Vancouver	Vancouver	Prosser	Sunnyside	Moxee	Yakima	Ephrata	Moses Lake	Renton	Oak Harbor	Mead	Spokane		Spokane Valley	Veradale	Spokane	Spokane	Orting	Bothell	City
Democratic	Republican	Republican	Democratic	Ind. Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican		Republican	Libertarian	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Democratic	Republican	Republican	Republican	Libertarian	Republican	Republican	Republican	Republican	Libertarian	Independent R	Libertarian	Republican	Party

	JurisdictionName	ReportingName	BallotName	City	Party
	Legislative District 35	State Senator	Travis Couture	Belfair	Republican
	Legislative District 36	Representative Pos. 1	Leslie Klein	Seattle	Republicanspirit
	Legislative District 36	Representative Pos. 2	Paul Addis	Seattle	Libertarian
	Legislative District 36	State Senator	Sarina Forbes	Seattle	Republican
	Legislative District 37	State Senator	Rowland Martin	Renton	Republican
NOM	Legislative District 39	Representative Pos. 2	Elizabeth Scott	Monroe	Republican
	Legislative District 41		Bill Stinson	Bellevue	Republican
NOW		Representative Pos. 1	Luanne VanWerven	Bellingham	Republican
	Legislative District 45	Representative Pos. 2	Brendan Woodward	Woodinville	Republican
NOM	Legislative District 47		Mark Hargrove	Covington	Republican
	Legislative District 49	Representative Pos. 2	Lisa Ross	Vancouver	Republican
	Asotin	Sheriff	Dan Hally	Clarkston	
NOW	Chelan	Commissioner #2	Keith W. Goehner	Dryden	Republican
NOW	Clark	Clerk	Scott G. Weber	Vancouver	Republican
	Clark	Sheriff	Shane Gardner	Vancouver	
	Clark	Treasurer	Lauren Colas	Camas	Republican
NOW	Cowlitz	Commissioner #3	Joe Gardner	Toutle	Independent
	Ferry	Commissioner #2	Rosalie (Rose) Parr	Republic	Republican
	Ferry	Prosecuting Attorney	C. Olivia Wood	Republic	
NOM	Ferry	Prosecuting Attorney	James A. von Sauer	Republic	Republican
	Ferry	Sheriff	Bret A Roberts	Republic	Republican
	Grant	Auditor	Jacob Taylor	Soap Lake	Republican
NOM	Island	Clerk	Debra Van Pelt	Oak Harbor	Democratic
	Island	Commissioner #3	Marc Hennemann	Camano Island	Republican
NOM	Island	Commissioner #3	Rick Hannold	Oak Harbor	Republican
NOM	Island	Treasurer	Wanda J. Grone	Coupeville	Republican
	Kitsap	Auditor	Kelly Emerson	Bremerton	Republican
	Kittitas	Coroner	Robert (Bob) Richey	Ellensburg	Republican
	Klickitat	Commissioner #2	Mike Richards	Lyle	Republican
	Klickitat	Prosecuting Attorney	Lori Hoctor	Goldendale	Republican
NOM	Okanogan	Auditor	Laurie Thomas	Okanogan	Republican
	Skagit	Commissioner #3	Kevin Loy	Burlington,	Republican
	Spokane	Auditor	Alene Lindstrand	Spokane Valley	Republican
	Stevens	Coroner	Connie LaRue	Colville	Republican
	Walla Walla	Commissioner #3	Stephen Ames	Touchet	Republican
	Whitman	Sheriff	Adam Assenberg	Colfax	
	Yakima	Sheriff	Rick Mottice	Grandview	Republican

## **EXHIBIT F**











### WORKING TO RESTORE FREEDOM, OPPORTUNITY and TRUST

## LYNDA WILSON SIGNS PLEDGE. CALLS ON OPPONENT TO DO THE SAME.

UNCATEGORIZED

LYNDA WILSON SIGNS PLEDGE. CALLS ON OPPONENT TO DO THE SAME.

June 12, 2014 | Steven Nelson | 1 Comment



Lynda Wilson signs pledge

### <u>Translate</u>

Olympia – June 11 2014, 17th Legislative District Candidate, Lynda Wilson, became the first candidate for elected office in Washington State to sign a pledge, promising to reject contributions from unions that use involuntary fees from union members.

"In good conscience, I can't accept donations from unions where I know their members are forced to pay mandatory fees — some of which go into political contributions," said Lynda Wilson. "I welcome contributions from individual union members who support

my candidacy or from union groups which only collect voluntary political funds from their union members."

A recent study from the Freedom Foundation, a Washington based think-tank, found that 65 union groups used compulsory union dues to fund political activities, while 21 union organizations did not.

"Taking donations from unions that force their members to pay into political activities is wrong and an abuse of the union member's individual rights," said Wilson. "I call on my opponent to set a good example and join me in rejecting donations from these union groups."



Lynda Wilson with Freedom Foundation's CEO Tom McCabe

Lynda Wilson is a mother, grandmother and small business owner who is Working to Restore Freedom, Opportunity and Trust for the citizens of the 17th Legislative District.

Click to read text of 2014 Candidate Pledge to Refuse Contributions Taken from the Wages of Unwilling Citizens

## ONE THOUGHT ON "LYNDA WILSON SIGNS PLEDGE. CALLS ON OPPONENT TO DO THE SAME."

Pingback: Q&A 6-20-2014 | Elect Lynda Wilson for State Representative

### COMMENTS ARE CLOSED.

Let's work together to restore freedom, opportunity and trust

**CONTRIBUTE NOW** 

## **EXHIBIT G**













### WORKING TO RESTORE FREEDOM, OPPORTUNITY and TRUST

LYNDA WILSON ON FREEDOM DAILY

### UNCATEGORIZED

### LYNDA WILSON ON FREEDOM DAILY

June 12, 2014 | Steven Nelson

Olympia – June 11 2014, 17th Legislative District Candidate, Lynda Wilson sat for a live interview with the Freedom Foundation on their daily podcast called "Freedom Daily". During the podcast the hosts describe the union political money machine that Wilson is up against.



Lynda Wilson with Podcast hosts Jami Lund & Max Nelsen

Wilson is asked to describe what goes into the decision to run and what it takes to run a campaign that must fight against an opponent that uses contributions taken from the wages of unwilling citizens.



Click Image to Listen to Freedom Daily





Let's work together to restore freedom, opportunity and trust CONTRIBUTE NOW

## **EXHIBIT H**

## Clallam County Freeholder Candidate's Actions Speak Louder Than Their Words

Like {53

October 21, 2014

Glen Morgan Adjunct Fellow

Three Clallam Charter Commission candidates—Ken Hays, Ted Miller, and Norma Turner claim to support transparency, but when given an opportunity to do so—they have opposed it. Actions do speak louder than words.

Three Clallam Freeholder candidates pretend to support transparency but they have a record of supporting government secrecy.

In the six counties in Washington state that have restructured their government as charter counties, every 10 years the voters elect citizens who will review and revise the county charter. Clallam County is in the midst of this process right now.

This is an important job. Good people need to be elected to these positions to ensure the structure of government in their county remains representative of what the local residents want.

In Clallam County, three of the candidates running for these positions claim they're "dedicated to transparent process, open government and being responsive to the community."

They appear to be running as a slate of candidates on this platform.

However, actions speak louder than words, and the dedication of Sequim City Councilman Ken Hays and Ted Miller to transparency should certainly be questioned since they both voted against making currently secret meetings between the City of Sequim and the Teamsters more open and transparent to the public.

Instead of voting for transparency, they both voted against it. At the same Sequim City Council meeting, Clallam County resident Norma Turner—another candidate for the Charter Review Commission -- also spoke out and testified against more transparency (see her testimony below):

Norma Turner - Sequim City Council Meeting - August 26,2014







We all know politicians make promises, and sometimes it's hard to know if those same politicians will actually follow through on the promises they make. However, for these three Charter Review Commission candidates, it is clear that when presented with an opportunity to actually support more government transparency, they voted otherwise.

At the Freedom Foundation, we will continue to support more transparency in government—a cause we have tirelessly championed for over 22 years in Washington state.

This is why we are a proud board member of the Washington Coalition for Open Government. We believe our insistence on opening up these types of meetings to the public has made this issue more and more popular among not just the residents of Sequim, Chelan, Shelton and Blaine who signed the petitions demanding a vote on this issue, but also by the editorial boards of the *Seattle Times* (see this editorial) and *The Spokesman Review* (see this editorial) *The Olympian* (read this editorial), among other newspapers in Washington state.

2/4

While Sequim City Councilmembers Hays and Miller and Charter Review candidate Norma Turner may be working overtime to keep government actions secret, we believe their views are not good government policy, and we will keep championing transparency in government regardless of how many false promises politicians make.

### Related Articles about Making Government Union Negotiations More Transparent:

- Open Union-Bargaining Meetings to the Public—Guest Seattle Times Editorial
- Taxpayers Should be Able to Monitor Public-Employee Contract Negotiations—Guest Seattle
   Times Editorial
- Open State Negotiations with Unions to Public View—Seattle Times Editorial Board
- Any Progress in Disclosure Laws Worthy—Spokesman Review Editorial
- Opening up Jail Negotiations Would Inform Public—Olympian Editorial
- State Labor Negotiations Should be Open to Public Scrutiny—Tri-City Herald Editorial
- Eight Union Arguments Against Transparency in Collective Bargaining

### Related Articles on the City of Sequim:

- Sequim City Council Votes to Deny Voters a Voice
- Judge Delays Decision on Sequim Labor-Reform Measures
- Local Governments Throw a Tantrum in Response to Citizen Initiatives
- Port Angeles Judge to Decide Whether Sequim can Keep Labor Reform Initiatives Off Ballot
- MoveOn.org Moves Into Sequim and Opposes Transparency and Choice
- Judge Proves to be Huge Disappointment, Citizens Press on to Vindicate their Rights
- Changing the Game: Citizens go on Offense
- Kiro KTTH Radio—Interview with Glen Morgan "Move On"Protestors in Sequim

### **Related Other Government Articles:**

- The False Promise of Local Initiatives
- Planning to Stifle Human Ingenuity
- Past Washington Governors—Sharp Contrast to the Governors we have Today
- Big Government's Business—Crushing Tomorrow's Dreams Today

## **EXHIBIT I**

## **WEA Electioneering**

Like < 36

October 27, 2014

Jami Lund Senior Policy Analyst

The Washington Education Association claims 32,000 members donate to its political action committee, which means 61 percent of teachers do not. The recommended donation is \$27, or \$2.25 per month, which would generate \$864,000 in voluntary donations.

Because WEA officials' appetite for electioneering is greater than that of the members, the WEA augments the voluntary PAC funds with direct contributions from the required dues and fees making up the union general fund. Also, all staffing for election-related activity is funded with general dues.

The Freedom Foundation's report, "Unfree Speech," quantified that only about half of WEA's PAC was funded from contributions from voluntary donors.

State law permits a gross injustice by requiring workers, as a condition of employment, to be represented by a union that overcharges them for workplace representation and spends the excess on political activity.

The Washington Education Association is a private workplace representation enterprise that collects very high dues from its government-granted monopoly. It is no surprise that its electioneering efforts to control the budget, lawmakers and judiciary are extravagant.

Here is what the union's leaders have been up to this year:

- Funding Stonier (D) 17th District House & attacking her opponent. WEA's top priority is preserving Rep. Monica Stonier, in the Vancouver area who received more than \$115,000 in WEA support two years ago and won by only 139 votes. WEA has spent a quarter million dollars on this house race. One \$150,000 cable TV advertisement lied about the Freedom Foundation, and our attorney was able to get the advertisement withdrawn.
- Funding Wilson (D) 44th District House & attacking his opponent. Another priority WEA race is capturing a Republican-held seat in Snohomish County. So far, WEA has spent \$120,000 on

behalf of Michael Wilson and attacking Mark Harmsworth. Wilson has been in the news recently because a fellow teacher and coach allegedly enlisted student athletes to distribute Wilson's campaign materials.

- Attacking O'Ban (R) 28th District Senate. In the crosshairs, too, is Sen. Steve O'Ban, the attorney responsible for the U.S. Supreme Court victory, *Davenport vs. WEA*. This and related litigation gave union officials a black eye with fines and penalties because of their illegal use of funds for electioneering. Evidently union executives have long memories. They spent nearly \$100,000 against him in 2012 and have spent \$31,000 in attacks so far.
- Attacking Hill (R) 45th District Senate. GOP Sen. Andy Hill in the 45th is getting hit with \$12,600 in attack mailings.
- **Donating to Supreme Court Justice incumbents.** The WEA, which is the primary backer of the legal challenge to expand state education spending in the *McCleary* lawsuit, has in previous years invested heavily in Supreme Court justices. This year, WEA officials have invested \$7,600 to keep all the incumbents on the court. The court correspondence with the Legislature has been getting more aligned with WEA rhetoric lately.
- **Transferring funds to Democrat organizations.** Of the voluntary funds collected by the WEA political action committee, \$442,000 of the total was simply handed over to Democrat partisan political action committees.
- **Funding a hijacking of the state budget.** Entirely from general dues, union political bosses are bankrolling an initiative to derail the state budget process with an initiative to force the top spending priority to be the addition of 25,000 to the payroll. So far, WEA, NEA and local officials have spent \$4.4 million of workplace representation dues and fees to add 25,000 new dues payers to their income stream.
- **Telling members how to vote.** Unknown amounts of required union dues and fees are used to fund union officials' efforts to tell those in unionized workplaces how to vote. This campaign is exempt from reporting, but those represented by the union enterprise can receive a dozen contacts by election day. It is hard to believe that in the Land of the Free, people may be forced to fund their own political indoctrination

Teachers, if you disagree with being forced to fund attack ads and an initiative that puts union revenue ahead of teacher raises, you have the right to resign and opt out of paying for this kind of electioneering.

You could keep up to \$300 which would otherwise be used on these kinds of excesses by simply sending this letter to WEA resigning and objecting to their overcharges.

## **EXHIBIT J**

## Running with Campaign Literature - An Attempt to Politicize High School Cross Country

Like {104

October 28, 2014

Glen Morgan Adjunct Fellow

Forcing high school students to run with political literature may not be as dangerous as running with scissors, but it still isn't a good idea. A teacher running for the legislature should know better than this.

When I was a cross-country runner at Thomas Jefferson High School in Federal Way, I can't conceive of my coach and fellow teachers trying to get me to do political campaign literature deliveries during a practice run.

I imagine most of my fellow teammates would have rebelled as well.

Perhaps times have changed, and a new generation of students is just more passive and willing to do anything teachers tell them to do. The recent case of Democratic candidate Michael Wilson campaigning for the Legislature in District 44 in Snohomish County is just bizarre.

Here is a history/civics teacher convincing students on a few cross-country teams to lit drop for his campaign during their training runs. Colluding with other teachers and apparently some coaches to get this type of access to students is odd, as well.

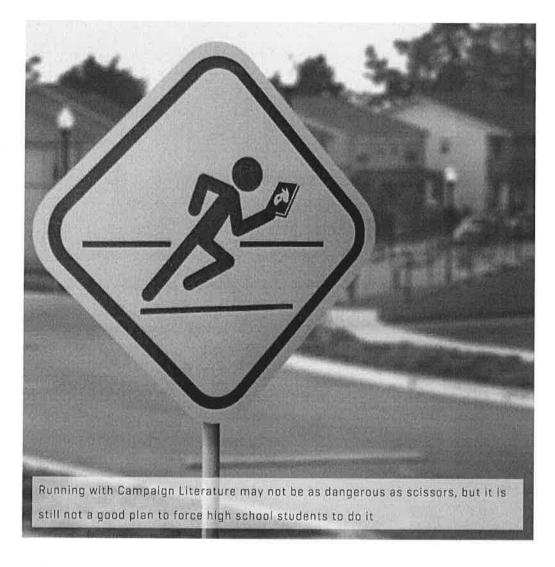
He should—and almost certainly does—know better.

This wasn't a story of some barely financed fringe guy running for a minor political office. Wilson's well-financed campaign is backed by professional special interests run by the WEA union, among others.

The WEA alone has spent over \$120,000 to help elect Wilson. This story, which has been widely reported in the *Everett Herald* is just goofy political amateur hour by people willing to do anything to win an election.

Unfortunately, with some of the confusing election laws administered by the Public Disclosure Commission (PDC), it isn't hard to see that people can make mistakes and certainly fill out paperwork incorrectly, or commit some other minor infraction.

However, there are some basic and obvious rules that it would seem that a history/civics teacher supported by one of the wealthiest special interests in Washington state would follow.



I doubt Michael Wilson would think it would be okay for his students to mow his yard or paint his

house for free. In fact, I doubt he would direct his students to do other tasks at his direction that are unrelated to his daily teaching schedule. There have been no credible reports that he uses free student labor for anything other than helping his political campaign.

If my coach had come to me back in my high school running days and told me to drop campaign literature off at houses during my training run, I suspect that once out of sight of the coach and the politician, my teammates and I would have tossed the literature into the first dumpster we saw and focused on training for the upcoming league meet.

Perhaps this is what happened, but we may never know, as the students complained to their parents about this fiasco, and the parents, understandably, have complained about politicians using their children as free labor when they were supposed to be improving their running endurance.

The WEA has been subjecting itself to some deserved ridicule this year as it squanders its forced union dues on Initiative 1351 – widely opposed by a spectrum of politicians from both parties as well as most newspapers.

According to the Tacoma News Tribune, if the WEA's actions on I-1351 were a crime it would be considered "malicious mischief." In another legislative race in Clark County, where the WEA is defending one of its legislators with over \$250,000, the union was forced to pull a TV ad because its creators failed to fact check their statements.

This may be common practice for the WEA, but it is probably a rare experience for them to be called to task for it.

So far this year, the WEA has spent at least \$5 million on political campaigns of various kinds in Washington. One would think this is enough to cover the cost to mail literature and not rely on eager-to-please student athletes to do its political grunt work instead.

### **Related Articles:**

- I-1351: A Major Threat to Safety Net, Higher Ed
- Teacher Accused of Forcing Kids to Work his Election Campaign
- Coaches Caught up in Probe The Snohomish Times
- Everett School District Investigates Candidate's use of Computers
- Initiative 1351: For a Multi-Billion-Dollar Budget-Buster, Not Much Opposition
- Round Up: Washington Daily Newspaper Editorial Boards so Far all Reject Initiative 1351, the "Class-Size Reduction" Initiative

• Democrat Corruption in Snohomish County, Again

## **EXHIBIT K**

## School Board Voters Guide for November

Like {135

October 15, 2015

Jami Lund Senior Policy Analyst

To help you be an informed voter, the Freedom Foundation has identified four questions that can be a barometer to show how candidates would balance the interests of unions with the interests of families and taxpayers.

1) To what extent should levy funds be used to enhance the wages and benefits of those school employees paid by the state?

This question focuses on our finding that the union's top priority is to divert levy funds from services to compensation despite the harm this practice has on our education system.

Learn more here.

2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?

This question highlights the alarming trend that workloads may be lightened in union contracts by sending students away.

Learn more here, here, here and here.

3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how levy funds shall be spent before asking the voters to pass a levy?

This question addresses transparency and promises. Some districts are quite specific about committing the levy funds to clearly identified priorities. Others use vague language like "to the classroom" to cover the fact that it will be used for employee raises. When funds are earmarked in advance, it's easier for the district to stand firm against union demands for lesser priorities.

Learn more here and here.

## 4) What's your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new budget?

New discretionary funds are coming to school districts. Most of the new funds are for specific purposes like full-day kindergarten, hiring more teachers or specific programs. But the increase in state funds includes some money that will be used for discretionary purposes, and it will free some levy funds for other uses. What services will the community begin to see as these funds are newly available? Or is the district going to simply pay more for the same services using these new dollars?

Learn more here.

See what answers were provided by school board candidates:

School Board Voters Guide

### Also included

Do the advocates for monopolies, reduced accountability and larger, more expensive government favor one of the candidates?

The guide also shows:

- 1. Whether the candidate is endorsed or funded by the *Washington Education Association Political Action Committee*
- 2. How much money unions have donated to their campaign according to the *Public Disclosure Commission*
- 3. Whether the *Progressive Voters' Guide* recommends the candidate
- 4. The email address provided by the candidate so you can ask them these or other questions.

## **EXHIBIT L**



No. of the last of						The Country and and a few sides for the fire		The state of the s			
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	ot Name	jj T	Union Funds	Prog. Voter Endorse	120 100 100 100 100	WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Endows of those school employees who are paid by the state?	11/24/25/50	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how levy funds shall be spent before assing the volers to pass a levy?	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new badget?	Other comments.	1_
	ddows knobb					This feels like a backed greation, and my assews is directly related to whether the Legislature funds public education as instituted. Lord distribute are edigested to historia are edigested to historia are edigested to havor contracts deready in place. If that means using levy tunds for employee wages and benefits, I don't know of another way. Quality employees deserve quality pay.	I am not is not obstantioned days or a advanced school year when instruction is delivered as it is now. I argued with estill in the desarroun that we needed to lengthen the school year, perhaps year-round as some have reportedly already began. Research seams to indicate that there is sufficient. Year driving the summer. Therefore, if we are here for hids and went to maximize their learning acrosses, we may need to change our relandar.		It is my strong belief that there is now and always has boen in browle for funds for polessional development for stell. If the Logislature doesn't provide funds for curriculum and staffing for the Fine Arts, our sufficients need to have that opportunity added also.	LV av	Transport Company
**	Alan B. Taylor										
4	Rebecca F. (Becky) Cordova	_								Í	CE WILLIAM STATE
2	Elaine Pfeifer	_									
112-6 2	Jason Ferrier									Trainer of the Control of the Contro	
8	Theresa Strillaine										
Washtucha 3 W	Wayne W. Johnstone										State See Street Com
Wenatchee 246 1 La	Laura R. Jaecks									(Tree	red Manufactures
-	Michael Zassenhaus	-								wei	morphocom market
Wenatchee 246 2 Re	Reta Shipek	L									
2	Walter Newman										THE PERSON AND THE
West Valley 208 5 Da	Dave Jaeger	L									
West Valley 208 5 Ja	James M Robads						1			Bear	Market Distances
		_				I would greate that compensation levels be cet at the state level taking into consideration considerations and districts not to use local levy money to enhance. Proposity nich districts have a considerate automatage over non property rich districts even after levy	We need more contact firm between our descroom leachers and students not less. I would support a longer school year.	A district needs to be transparent with all expects of their budge of Unit State Instrugi fulfy pays for basic acturation the use of lawy funds will bush just about every part of the district budget.	intervention for struggling students. Classroom technology	THE STATE OF THE S	Statement of
N	Stacy Belcoe-Mahnke					equalization					
2	Tawny Sanabria									WALL TO SERVICE STREET	Z MANNE GROOM CAST NET
White River 416 5 Ja	Jean Lacy				7	Levy funds are for learning and to provide programs that teachers are attached to. The state needs to pay leachers fiving wages.	I don't agree to shorter days. Our students need to meet vigorous standards and need opportunity to learn in the classroom.	It is always about learning that is what is spelled in our resolution.	Top priorities are: Early learning and support for students with additional time for academic and social skills.		Performanisment
116 5	Jill Howie				T						
m	Daleyn Coleman										Section 161
67	Tony Eitel				T					Cherries	New Debut with
*	Jocelyn Caulfield									- Contract C	Martin Digner Com
Winlock #232 4 Pa	Pam Spencer									THE PARTY OF THE P	- The second second



9 Annie Picalemono 19 Multi Picalemono 19 Mult	Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Pos. Ballot Name	jj	Ä	Union Funds	Prog. Worker End	1) To what extent should levy funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Endorse of those school employees who are paid	s 2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	\$16000 AND	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretomary funds the state provides in the new budges?	Other comments	1
## Side Maldreng    Particular processing of the	University Place 83		H				Local toy funds should not be used to compensate state employees. If the state's school funding system works, As the state funding system exists, however, UPSD is dependent upon local levy funds to support mughly 22% of the Districts budget, including some state employee compensation. The solution to this problem resides in the legislature and not at the local level.	a GE				of the second se
1 Date Q. Rice 1 Heafter Lindburg 1 Heafter Lindburg 2 Heafter Lindburg 3 Heafter Lindburg 3 Heafter Lindburg 3 Heafter Lindburg 4 Heafter Lindburg 5 Heafter Lindburg 6 Heafter Lindburg 7 Heafter Lindbur	weesky Place 63	5 Rick Maloney					2 / 20 X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X					Military Market Co.
1 Heather Lindherg	Icouver 37		I			ļ		for the same numbers				facelliami see
37         5 Nada Wheelock         I           37         5 Rosemary Fiyer         I           4 402         1 Dan Chasan         I           4 402         3 Labeta Macomber         I           4 402         5 Laura Wishik         I           4 402         5 Toby Holmes         I           4 402         5 Toby Holmes         I           3 Sussan Monor         3 Sussan Monor         I           3 Sussan Monor         3         I Waybeline Pantaleon           3 In Maybeline Pantaleon         I           3 Margaret A. Terry	noduver 37	1 Heather Lindberg	3,000			W	Ley hands should be used to provide extra service to subsequent to the beautic Beautic pay and benefits for school employees that half under beats extraction should be paid to by the state is that occurred. The imputable that are created by the use of imputable that are created by the use of ley didner to provide for beats education if our school is an unformate reality and it we confinue to work to decrease relience on funds to provide for heatic education.	From a parent standpoint. I distilite partial school days, they are not only inconvenient for parents but they negatively impact our most vulnerable students and cut into student dass time. It is important the school districts provide clear justification and proof of desirate provide clear justification and proof of desirate on outcomes when they implement them. I do will mot like the iclean of shortering the school year would support it.		leas the best things to do is to litisen to district. Unse employees and community stakeholders and employees and and community stakeholders and the stakeholders and the stakeholders to the find where investments make the most sense. I have plan to hook at the budget as a whole, to find cuts that could be made without impacting student outcomes. The areas I impacting student outcomes. The areas I impacting student outcomes. The areas I impact to student outcomes. The areas I impact to student outcomes, the areas I impact to student outcomes. The areas I impact to discuss the student outcomes in the student of the student outcomes are supporting the whole child interventions and supporting the whole child interventions.	charibed	Attraceous and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second an
1   1   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	couver 37		I									Refortheriod@Yakes com
id 422         1 John Oz Osbome           id 422         1 John Oz Osbome           id 422         3 Laber Bacobovitch           id 422         5 Laura Wishik           id 422         5 Laura Wishik           id 422         5 Loby Holmes           3 Derek A. West         3 Surek A. West           3 Surek A. West         3 Surek A. West           3 I Maybeline Pantaleon         3           3 I Maybeline Pantaleon         3           0 Margaret A. Terry         4	couver 37					-						
d 402         1 John Oz Osborne           d 402         3 Jake Jacobovitch           d 402         3 Zabette Macornber           d 402         5 Laura Wishik           d 402         5 Laura Wishik           3 Sirsh Morconnor         3 Sirsh Morconnor           3 Sissan M Oconnor         3 L Cynthia deVictoria           3 I Ampreline Panitaleon         3 Magaret A. Terry	ion Island 402	1 Dan Chasan										
d4 402         3 Labette Macomber           d4 402         5 Laura Wishik           d4 402         5 Laura Wishik           d4 402         5 Toby Holmes           3 Susan Mo Connor         3 Susan Mo Connor           3 I Cynthia deWictionia         3 I Anaybeline Pantaleon           3 Magaret A. Terry         3 Magaret A. Terry	ion Island 402	1										Sefferentiese
d 402         3 Zabette Macomber           d 402         5 Laura Wishik           d 402         5 Toby Holmes           3 Sues A Word Connor         3 Sussan Mor Connor           3 I Cynthia deVictionia         3           3 I Maybeline Pantaleon         3           0:100         5 Margaret A. Terry	on Island 402	1										Delection
4 422 5 Laura Wishiik 4 422 5 Toby Holmes 3 Derek A. West 3 Suran A. West 3 Suran A. West 3 I Maybeline Pantaleon 3 1 Maybeline Pantaleon 01:100 5 Margaret A. Terry	on Island 402	1										The state of the s
4 472 5 Toby Holmes 3 Derek A. West 3 Susan M O'Connor 3 1 Cynthia deVictoria 3 1 Maybeline Pantiation 01-100 5 Margaret A. Terry	you Island 402	1										
3 Derek A. West 3 Susan M O'Connor 3 1 Cynthia deVictoria 3 1 Maybeline Pantaison 01-100 5 Margaret A. Terry	hon Island 402			W 100	-							Committee of the
3 Susan M O'Connor 3 1 Cynthia deVictoria 5 3 1 Maybeline Pantialeon 6:100 5 Margaret A. Terry	kiakum											
1 Cynthia deVictoria           1 Maybeline Pantaieon           5 Margaret A Terry	hkiakum	100										the subsequent
1 Maybeline Pantaleon 5 Margaret A Terry	hluke #73	1 Cynthia deVictoria				 						contradentan
5 Margaret A Terry	hluke #73	1 Maybeline Pantaleon				ļ						medial transfer ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )
	tsburg 401-100				-							(MODERN DAY



Durisdiction Name   Pos.   Ballot Name   Pos.   Ballot Name   Pos.   Ballot Name   Pos.   P										
Thorp 400		Į ji	Union Funds	Prog. Votes Endorse	I to what extent should levy funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Enforce of those school employees who are paid to the chance.	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lavy funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new huden?	Other comments	1
22 22 22 23 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	-	L		-	Never	Absolutely not	Votes to pass a tery?	Charlet an inter hooks committee		
22 22 22 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				Ī				more general socio, computad, est		
22 22 22 22 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25					Lay funds should not be used to enhance wages or benefits for employees who are paid by basic funding provided by the state.	I believe that partial school days are a week of time. Once clizers determine the number of days shudents should be in school hose	Many school boards currently explain how levy funds will be spent, but need to flexibility to respond to unexpected circumstances.	Many school boards currently explain how feely funds will be spent, but need to flexibility to respond to unexpected circumstances.		Name of the last
22 22 22 22 22 22 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25						days should be tuil days.		31		
22 22 22 22 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				Ī						Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, whic
722	t									strate will Mindred Com
02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 0				Ī						Consideration of the last
8 8			Ì	Ī						medically Standard
8 8										Africant con per
20 	<u> </u>	——————————————————————————————————————			Ley funds should not be used for personnel action	If a my belief that a chortened school year or partia days would not benefit the students and would only infriet the opportunity for the students to learn all they can with the enhanced classes.	It has already been a practice for the board to pare of information about where the Lovy funds are going and for what It will specifically be used for. It is my belief district transparency to staff, administration, students and parents alike make for smooth operations and garing a great deal of fusct.			
								Stuck		
± 4 4 10 m	-			İ						College
4 4 N N	-			l						
4 n n	-									Safety Medical Control
5 13	F			-						
59	l									Principle Co.
										the wholesales
Toute Lake 1 Jamie M. Foster	-			1						THE PERSON NAMED IN
Toutle Lake 1 Linda Smith	-	-		l						and the second second
Toutle Lake 2 Art Camey				t						Participation of the last
2			İ	l					1	estimate a superior
Tukwea 405 2 Kevin O'Brien Gaw	-			l						international of
Tukwla 406 2 Steve Mullet		ļ		t						The same of the same of
Union Gap 2 1 Dan C. Olson			Ī	Ì						nder director
-	-									Section 30 Married
2				l						manufathern se
Union Gap 2 2 Maria G. Rosas					Lavy funds should be used so that achoes can hire more leachers. Then leachers will be given the appropriate amount of kids.	Levy funds should be used so that calcods I think that there shouldn't be any partial days. Yes, the school board should pass a task him ore leachers. Then leachers will be or shortlened school years, because students, resolution, because they should see if that is given the appropriate amount of kids.	es: the school board should pass a esclution, because they should see if that is entirely in the school.	My top priority is to siways think of the students, because they are the future.		publicant (Chronica
University Place 83 4 Edward (Fd) D. Arrington	ton		Ì							
1	,			ı						minimpopological car
1	1			-	×					-



Ballot Name	J.] Funds	235	Funds F	Pros. Wolfer Shed End	ant should levy funds be ce the wages and benefits of employees who are paid	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lawy funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state	Other communits	1
Paul Schneider		\$16,743 \$	\$2,850	×	S1,900		voters to pass a tery?		I'm going to decline comment at this time because it's clear from your website that your values around extraction and my nam are not	
Chris Crider		-	+						consistent	the best first out
Shantyl McGuire										the section of the se
Janet Leifer										Philippenish in:
Lori Loomis										and the same of th
Alan Blumenshein										Streeting Continue
Janet Morgan										The State of the S
Steve Schenk			-							the cheffmonts
Yoshie Wong	-	\$950			×					management of the same
5 Brad Liedtke	I									State State of Lot
Stevenson Carson Sch. 5 Jean Foster					I believe levy funds should go to the needs of Jonnt have enough information to fully the students and that does include the school answer, but 1 do from that consistency in the employees to the employees needs don't a school school to fine and length is beneficial take precodence over the shudents.		Absolutely, voters are smart and will make informed decisions; giving out enough information is critical to build trust and give the community ownership.	I think its important for all children to get an equal education, that includes special needs: educate those involved in their education.  Also, have the stalle pay for the required.		No.
Cafberine Ushka	H	\$4,973	\$1,200	×	an operately for the face of uning delates. Next a face of years and benefits. The praches ready for wages should be used through local leafy to pay for wages and benefits. The praches ready put facema full-time working parent. In my experience, at a disadvantage to other districts with partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing and the partial excholing the partial excholing and the partial excholing an	R nes ge	In my 21 years working with local. State and Fedara government, if they appeliance that issues placed on the ballot already are required to specifically articulate how the funds with the specifically articulate how the funds with the specifically articulate how the funds the barrier and policies to the CNY of Tecrnia. Park District and local Transi agencies that were funded by dollers authorized by policy out and, many times, been very restricted in the way those dialers could be specific hearance of the language that was published on the ballot.	I don't know that I can anower that wall at this time. In conditions all of the oppoints on the table, I prefer to make decisions knowing my full spectrum of opions.		With the state of
2 Will Jenkins Sr.		\$4,447								Charactering of the Con-
Alisa Regala O'Hanton	S	\$13,671								Sheep
Andrea Cobb	S	\$16,944 \$	\$1,150	×	8950					and earlongs & great con-
Jessica Zielinski				1						Principal District our
Mary Jane Glaser				_	×					Mileschildhaftek con
Kenneth Walling					I do not feel Levy Funds should be used for I The wages or benefits	ured for Thest they need to stay like they are	By all means	Updating learning tools. Computers, Lab equipment, text books as needed. I feel we need to spend more time on the slow		HATTA COMPANY OF THE
5 Kevin Feitus	H				The amount of local dollars used for setamine A I and bending with elegand on Now the setale be decided to fully fund K-12 and what is needed at the retain and attract quality teachers for the distrint School District to the control of the contro	A limited amount of partial school days can it be possible as ting at the goal is in the result of schools best interest and does not become the schools best interest and does not become to schools be set into a school of schools o	In the peatlery, the board passed a resolution with the Capital Levy and informed the ditizens the intent of the thinds. This is process needs to confinue to be transperart to help ditizens know where there tax money goes.	If the district receives future discussioning funds they should be used to enhance our technology and arts programs where the liggest needs are in the district. Students and teachers need the support and opportunity of these enhancements for further growth.		headfull-mand in



Name Pos. Ballot Name Pos. Web. Web. Species Endorse E	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortment school year?	Volents to pass a levy?	dan't like if the way schoolings are made up, they could you ask this. School Dutricts must There is never any discretionary funds:  children, children, sale in the Lavy information to the voters.  Budgets are based on the needs of our where the dollars are gaing to use in the children who come to the Shelton  School District. People fruitk schools are a business which they are not		Street Street Inc.		Relisies to receive information. stransferenters	I think our district less an acceptable number of partial school days. [13 haif days & 33 45- ministe less sext days. [13 haif days & 33 45- ministe less sext days.] Other than during a partial-teacher conference times, there are typically only the three less productive days of the school year		an outproper		and opposed to partie about day, file give a Ves shorted bearlet should do that heat to the premonent programs and we should maximize efficiency. The high inform volves each to head for and the should maximize efficiency. The control public of the should be should not be shortened.  The shortened and not way to had board the placingly how any additional funds would members and administrators accountable for maximize support for shudents in each not seed the low) funds.	Spokare Public Schools District 81 has not Ver Transparency and accountability will aid My top funding priorities for sponding any school days or a shortened school year.  Instead, Spokare Public schools acided 30 control of schools by community understance from the funding pace; a chord days or a shortened school year.  Instead, Spokare Public schools acided 30 control of the funding pace; and the school by the state school year.  Instead, Spokare Public schools and the funding pace; and the funding spokare for school of schools to control of the funding procedures and p
2 Girger Sestar 2 Ross Gallagher 3 Shery Decker 2 Todd Stroopk 72 2 Keith W. Garton 3 Jernal J. Haynes 3 Rocky Treppiedi 1 \$2,035 4 Patricia Kienholiz 2 Stroopk 72 2 Keith W. Garton 7 \$2,035 72 2 Keith W. Garton 7 \$2,035 72 2 Rein Lightbody 73 Jernal J. Haynes 74 Patricia Kienholiz 75 2 Keith W. Garton 75 2 Keith W. Garton 76 2 Brian Lightbody 77 2 Keith W. Garton 7	MEA Endorse	The same of the sa	Levy dolars are primarily use for M&O and programs outside the normal cleanoom such as bard, sorts cuts and solviours and other areas that the state sals the dishibition of furths, in the Shelim School Dishibitis bely are far more important than people realize because if there was a double Low Tailure all of Shelboris working Dishibitis working the programment and to solve the Northigh Dishibitis would not be made to pay than Northigh Dentics would not be made to pay than Northigh payment.					Since the state is required to fully fund basic clusterion, levy funds should not be used to rethrace wages and benefits of the school employees paid by the state. In this area, the levy funds should only pay for additional wages to borner additional programs and articles beauty flowing only pay for additional and articles beauty flowers and programs and articles beauty flowers of programs.		\$1,900	This is a found designate heart.	insist as an examination losal intentions and references. Levy finite are designed for enhancement of educational programs and enhancing apparatus, and any use for enhancing states or benefits for district amplityees should be done spaningly, based upon clearly literalified reasons.	The across and operation are an intrinsivos and operation are addressed by the Washington State Logistature, in conjunction with a state mandated Compensation Technical Workgroup (CTW) with the Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction (OSP) (are ECW 284-40.201) Local lesy funds should not be used to fund basic adulation, which is the paramount official duty of the State of Washington. By incommendation of our state mandated OSP Compensation Technical Workgroup, basic education includes, houses for mentars, mentales, instructions convolves and
2 Ginger Sestar 2 Ross Gallagher 3 Sherry Decker 2 Stew Rossest 4 Patricia Kienholz 4 Patricia Kienholz 5 Ginger Sestar 5 Ginger Sestar 5 Ginger Sestar 5 Ginger Sestar 6 Ginger Sestar 7 Ginger Sestar 7 Ginger Sestar 7 Ginger Sestar 8 Ginger Sestar 8 Ginger Sestar 9 Jerry Bessett 7 Ginger Sestar 9 Ginger Sestar 1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I					T					L			
2 Ginger Sestar 2 Ross Gallagher 3 Jerry Bessett 55 3 Jerry Bessett 56 3 Jerry Bessett 57 2 Steve Rogers 2 Todd Strozyk 62 2 Keith W. Garton 3 Jerrall J. Haynes 3 Rocky Treppiedi 4 Patricia Kienholiz	Funds									\$3.595			\$2,005 (C)
	Tie		2 Ross Gallagher			Steve Rogers	2 Todd Strozyk	2	Keith W. Garton	3 Jorrall J. Haynes	3 Rocky Treppiedi		



1		International programmes and program	Acceptance of	stricted racification	strengenter	the state of the body (in constitute the		NAME OF THE PERSON OF THE PERS
Other comments						Refuses to receive information.		
4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new budget?	My to priority is to ensure our students have a safe place bleam with the necessary resources to accomplish this fight now, some of our buildings do not have the needed resources to ensure an environment conductive to learning.	Absolutely, voters and tux payers need to be. My particular school district is in dire need of informed so they can make an informed stature building upgrades, technology, decision. No one wars to perfor something building structures.  The mailtons that they do not have a clear order or the mailtons that they do not have a clear order or where funds will be allocated.	I would stay the priority is to make sture that movey gats rind classes. Whether that is reducing class size, updating behnology, and giving students are fuller education.	it is impertative that any additional funding be put into the classrroom via decreasing class size, updating technology, etc.		Refu		New discrationary funds from the state should be spent on addrona educational advantance of the best of the best of the searing of internet best motogies. Constantly emerging an early evolving, internet best learning can easily contribie maximum flexibility with any student's potential or special discumstance.
3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lany funds shall be spent before asking the where to case a lang?		Absolubly, voters and tux payers need to be. My particular scholufformed to a prefer can make an informed science building up informed some wants to pay for something building shruhmes, in the millions that they do not have a clear picture of where funds will be allocated.	We already do this here in Sequim You can't count every datar and mow where those monies will go all the time Ter example, the additional \$79,000 resided to fix the new portables could not have been foreseen but fines that's are being used responsibly and an encessary.	This is already done by the Sequim School Board. There is cocasionally unforeseen resuses held at raise (for example the extra \$759,000 needed to fit the new portables brought into our district, and it is help do the board to persure any extra funds are spent.				Votas and taxpayers certainly deserve to from know levy funds are expected to be separal and district may need feedblink in how those funds are actually spart. Therefore, in addition to be death of desiry to the spart, the school district and its board are spent, the school district and its board should provide an update on how the actual spending compared to the anticipated spending on a regular basis:
2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	think the word "schanes" almost imples that All professionals, whether in education or not have yet just like funding beach or most interest of least properties are certainly not improve effectively, adults needs regular, job certaing a compared to a transcription, the spect or the job and hour in orde to make this critical line work demands are similar. In nursi sease an adult for the country in the long run and I am affirm declaration to the transcription operation of subdents in the long run and I am affirm declaration to other makes a district went to afford a subdents in the long run and I am affirm declaration to other makes a district went to afford a subdents in the long run and I am a firm declaration to other makes the competitive enough to model and a subdents in the long run and I am a firm declaration to other makes the competitive enough to	My opinion is that we need to be competine with other countries in the aradamic arena. By shortening or having partie school days we would be placing additional pressure on learlies an students to "heart to the lear" with itsit the best shuekon for students to learn learn for students to learn learn.	At Sequin SD, the admin and union have worked bughter to defining a family and add a days to meet the 180 Total arguments. It is an example of how having a positive relationship with the union has benefitted the students and community in Sequin.	The Sequim School Dictrict and leacher's union have worked bygeher to eliminate almost every partial day in order to fulfill the 180 1090 requirement				Since partial school days can have detinized affects and blooks learning fly destinated affects or subdonic learning fly being destanding to subdenits, disrupine to leachers and stressful to parents), they alrothers are schooled speciming. Nating a shortered school year could result in less time for students to master their subjects and concepts.
To what extent should levy funds be     WEA. used to enhance the wages and benefits.     Endone of those school employees who are paid     by the school.	I think the word "enhances" almost implies that hey drilliam would be allocated for perts or broutses, yet just like it intimity bears or outcomen, action demployees are certainly not earning a compared to other professions where the three of ducation, thine spent on the job and work channeds are similar. In nursi areas such as ours, there is a more limited pool of exhibitions to pull from which in projection opers, so that means if districts word to adract a standard each earlier of from which to him, the additional people is now team.	Wages and school and enhance are two hy opinion is that we need to be competitive are against its season that schoolship even which school regions are await a few. My carbon is that the leay/blood By schodengo or having paries actood days which our community is paying into should go we would be placing additional pressure on which the programs that enhance and support and programs that enhance and support with its the best students to hear the the text and programs that enhance and support learn.	I would say until the athle fully fixeds extrooks. At Sequim SD, the admin and union have been declarable, not be soft fixeds were been from the state of the sta	In rural districts, such as Sequim, levy funds. The Sequim School District and leacher's are distributes necessary to attract and retain union have worked together to eliminate quality leaching stall and should therefore almost every partial day in order to fulfill have a degree of lecibility.  180 1080 requirement				Since it is the voters who pass or fail a levy, and since our district explanation: and since our district explanations represent and the since our district explanation or sery bappers has a clear distriction on early supersy has a clear distriction on early supersy has a clear of since in the pack, my goal is be provided by the levy flow levy funds, will be sperif, whether it is enhancing veges and breaffile, paging initiation or expendituation or expanding the standard of the since of the since and other should be a supersy from the since of the since and explanation or expanding why funds to increase wages of leaches and action demokracies and sold our depokes untainly inch them to the levy, pass or fail, and threaters their fivelithoods each time a levy is run.
Prog WEA Votes Endorse	×	11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-	×	×				
Union Funds Er								
]] Freds						I		H
eme	4							, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ballot Name	Robin Hennikson	3 Charls Wright	Stoffer	5 Heather Short	William Payne	Carolyn Gravatt-Bowles	Cheryl Williams	Sandy Tarzwell
me Pos.	- Ra	<del>5</del>	3 Jim Stoffer	S Hez	5 WIR	1 Can	- Che	
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Sepulm 223	Sequim 323	Sequim 323	Sequim 323	Sequim 323	Sherron 309	Shelton 309	Shelton 309



	1	the street of th	Phillipselschad an			te links that	Lations,	questions	OUTPET STORY	to eye.	promp	Neir unions.	latus of	ss, making	ams more	o gwing	imately	dam fo	ky m a tar	II doess		Surperport September 1985	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH	Haberholder in
	Office comments				I am reloctant to answer your cuestions because I cather from	reading some of your website links that	we have very different orientations,	and I lear that answering the questions	hand, I recall that there were many	issues on which we see eye to eye.	One important fact I am a strong	advocate for teachers and their unions.	believe that elevating the status of	teachers, raising their salaries, making	our relative and domination, and define	sactore and centarizing and grand leachers more time for professional	collaborative learning will ultimately	transform our education system to	serve our students and society in a tar	no e consultave way tran a does presently.				
	4) What is your top priority for spending any now discretionary funds the state provides in the new burken?	30			# B	- e	200	Re '5		,84	ð	pe	9.		72	3 30	8	EJ :	8 1	pre				My top princity would be to ensure that new discretionary funds are spent in ways that confinite bwards the District and Bearf's stratego; plan, and are in fine with our vision and goals. The priorifies for spending discretionary funds need to be developed finducinary funds need the developed through collaborative address of the Beart and
	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lovy funds shall be spent before asking the	Yours to these services of Care the delay between the development of the Periors. We have and the execution, there needs to be featball that the there is to maintain deficiency in usage the market that make a pair path execution and the market that make a pair path executional and the school destrict needs the shally to redirect those thinks to other, more fiscully practical for needed projects:																						It should be identified why the leay funds are. My top priority would be to ensure that new red-foll or example, operations vs. activities of identificantly funds are spent in ways that uses). The exact less of each dolar should be contribute buwants the District and Board, decided by administration and the Board, and oaks. The priorities for spending hashing and public by the priorities for spending district that the general public would not fittured in the propriets of the District budget or district that the general public would not fittured that the general public would not fitted that the general public would not fittured that the general public would not fittured that the general public would not fitted th
	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	Theleve that students should receive the hours of education legisted by our apprecentaines, deemed best exclusional practices by our state's extractional agency OSPI and rate was extractional agency OSPI and rate was exert withing to pay our state's extractional agency of the way of the way of the state of the consistent of the tractices while making sure that leachers have the professional development needed by provide a meaningful and challenging education to the write's variety of children they may be expected to leach																						According to state law, exhool districts in our state must provide 180 byse of nesturation seath year. Our destrict already strates when the state of professional development time for teachers. Shortening the state of the state of the state of the state of the impair of the teachers. Shortening the fort leading dess instruction of time with out time seaton of the state of the sta
	1) To what extent should levy funds be WEA used to enhance the wager and benefits Endorse of those school employees who are paid for the 42402	Lay furth should be used for the purposes set out to the votices. Those purposes have an entire to how by when the flowes purposes have a retainen by wages and benefits then yes. But proverably speaking it is our state's constitutional meridae last if provide public actions students bease obtacion, so to the extent that the identified wages and benefits are lied to the provision of basic education they strate.																						With the childrapse of annalter class sizes, all Add Writhergarden and facilities that are sub- day Writhergarden and facilities that are sub- day Writhergarden and relation first. Local In  land funds need to be spent on  back class of the control of the class of
					×																ļ	-	Ï	2.3.4.0 ± 11
	Prog.	005\$		\$1,950 X	X 052\$	-	_				_		_	-	_		_		_		+	-	1	
	Funds Ubice Funds			\$20,621 \$1,	\$4,783		_	_								_	-				-	-	-	
	i jj	<del>                                    </del>	Z	23	I R			_		- 70	_		_			_					-	-		
MOLIVONO	Ballot Name	3 dil Geany	Lauren McGuire	6 Leslie Harris	6 Marty McLanen																Gary K Johnson	Rich Weyrich	Heather leffers	
-	Jurisdiction Name Pos.		Seattle 1 3 L		Seattle 1 6 A																en	ley 101 3	٢	·



Jurisdiction Name Pos. Ballot Name	ÌI.	Fands Fa	Union Funds K	Votes Votes Endorse	WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits. 2) What do you think about partial school reschilden to clearly spell out how levy Enfertive of those school employees who are paid. days or a shortened school year? Items school employees who are paid. days or a shortened school year? Items table be spent before acting the by the state?	spell out how lavy before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new budget?	Other comments	1
Z Ken Jacobs					Lay funds should not be used for benefits or Not in favor.  Wages. Leviews should be used to improve school plant and ethication.		Any new hards should to toward the education of our children.		
2 Daniel Miller				Ī					
2 Luis A. Sanchez			_	ļ					
4 Michael Noffle			-	Ī					
4 Ray Valle III	-		+						theffellenfarklage
4 John Kurtz	-	1	+	ľ					Desire Contract on
			+	Ť					Terdifferences
1 Michael Christophersen		-	+	Ť					Delia Contractor
user ranz.					Subtle has become an increasingly Subtle has become an increasingly Subtle has become an increasingly and experiments become an increasingly because of subtle and support and a subtle has been and support the use of levy funds to he be be to afford the here in based subtle and of him guilfrentials. I want our backers who capy are or summer camps and other fee  subjective terms and subjective language in work here to be able to afford the here in based activities. I'm very familiar with this issue levy funds for afteriorise resignition to plead to a subjective terms and subjective language in work here to be able to afford the here in based activities. I'm very familiar with this issue levy funds are never misappropriated, that purposes  that purposes  An additional resolution or policy is problematic, because boards can simply change policy at majority wall. It's best to lock down how the funds should be used in the levy language itself.	W, transparency and dynamics should be and should arried bjective language in throvide oversight to wer inseppropriated, or policy is or policy is or do as simply y wil. It's best to lock build be used in the	It's not clear Scattle would neceive any odditional knotting. We could exhally lose furting if our local losines are ended as some in Olympia want. My priority is to incure every dollar fast can makes it to the schools and control admissization and that means I will be looking fix coast samings and reductions in cartral administration with the goal of transferming those samings to the descripcing to the descripcing the descrip		Mittee configuration
			^	×					tries@trei an
2 Laura Obara Gramer	**	\$2,870			If its the levy from the school to the public, it Seattle Public School is suppose to speal out should be be speal. I am aware will go be the staff swapes and benefits such the public voles on (i.e.: Cost of which the public with the publ	suppose to spell out spent. I an aware of in communicating information.	I Nead that the state has approved of the operating but of hearth had a chance to read in our additional way that a chance to read more about it and how all allows SNS. I also need to read more about the current SNS budget (what the board has approved), and heart what the family/community believes and heart what the family/community believes is important to address(each district has different priorities.)		Laxionales Andreas
2. Rick Burke	***	\$9,572 \$	2 2005	×	believe that direct allocation of leay hands to Extreational time is presions. I do not support I don't believe that a school board resolution start wayeshorable produced by the statement of a leay not days for a variety of reasons staff in the should be part of existing School Board hands a provision and the statement and capital in the statement and capital in the statement and capital in the statement and capital in the statement and capital in the statement of the statement provides more flexibility to respond to this capital in the statement of the stateme	N >	is needed for this. Starber this is something is to get if dentaled into the deseroons and the stood to perform the stood to perform the stood to be and the stood breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the School Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting to the school Breat before submitting and justify the dollar amount for shooling the school Breat B		UNB-IORAN SITE





7	<b>FUUNDATION</b>		が見り	M								
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	me Pos.	Ballot Name	" []	Į.	This is	Prog. Voter	1) To what extent should leay funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Enforce of those school employees who are paid for the state?	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortwood school year?	1101/014/03/01/02/02	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretonary funds the state provides in the new budget?	Other comments	1
Poyellup 3	2 Dans L	Dane Looker					Lay dollars should be used to enhance the shifty the district to provide our fields with a 21st century estaction. Technology upgrades, safely measures, capital projects, curriculum voldales, our Ledit believe in using local lax payer dollars to increase wages or benefits for our employees.	I believe our children need as much finne as possible in the descroon, as long as that fine is being used wisely and efficiently. Our kids in Pugallap need to be able to compete not only on a state and national level, but globball as well. Reducing instruction the clock of globball as well. Reducing instruction when does not help us achieve this. However, with the debolion of a standards beased approach in bedoming our support of the choosing. Not been recognizing wasted instructional time toward the end of the school of the achieve a respectively at the secondary lies of a leader hes finished leached. The standards for that semester. It is a waste of last a pead of last a leader after a leader show that semester it is a waste of last payer didlars to non a week of school what is not being used to educate our students.	Delice our community has the right to know if we are given any tuty discrationary furcactly how we spend their lax dollans, and I form the state, I believe that we need to believe that in Puyallup, we are very fiscally provide our students with the bearbroking to the state of t	Delice our community has the right to know if we are given any truly discretionary thinds as add in the state. I belice that we read to believe that in Puyallup, we are very fiscally provide our standaris with the dischological transparent.  There is be much incredible learning and leaching control and leaching control and leaching control and leaching control and leaching control and leaching control and leaching control as button to be thruthing through the pages of lexibodic that are cuidated before they have been printed.		Commonwealth (C) (Special and C)
Puyallup 3	2 Derek?	Derek Maynes										and an appropriate con-
ruyalinp 3	3 Michael Keaton	Keaton					Leay funds should support the specific services promised when it was passed I would the bind new ways to motivate and award the best teachers and keep them in the district but the levy would need to specify	While recearching achool issues in preparation for the school director position, the found that shortaming the school year and non-standard class start times during a week negatively impact student learning.	Clear, specific language on committing lavy funds helps the community decide on whether her levy should be passed. It also focuses school boards, administrators, teachers and unions bigether on the needs of	Clear, specific lariguage on committing lavy Any new destinationary funds should support finds helps the community decide on new services and improvements to current whether the helps should be bassed. It also services. I would like new describinary funds should be beats, administrators, logo la principals be empowed them to solve teachers and unions together on the needs of important local school issues that have gone		Pictorial policy and property a
Puyaikup 3	3 Pat Jenkins	nkins	L				In the McCleary by the state Supreme Court, in a round, no local levy money would be used for compensation. The out perfect, but let's keep trying on	Our exhaud district has tried very hard to maximize classroom fine throughout the school year with as few disruptions as possible, and will continue to do so. I fully support that effort.	Exp. Expertant in Exp. The only way to propose a lay it will a full and open explanation of its purpose, along with the same loyed organisment with the carne loyed organisment with the community for discussions about its ments and any concerns of the public.	Pagadies of the source, any type of funding must be allocated with educational benefits and direct benefits to students as the first and foremost priority.		SSLEEL STATE OF THE STATE OF TH
Quilcene 48	1 Mark Apeland	peland					. IDIS.008.					
Oulicene 48	1 Shona Davis	Davis		-								
Quilcene 48	3 Bonnie Hitt	量		-	-							San Paris State of the last
Outcome 48	3 Viviann Kueh	1 Kuehl		-	t	-						Immedia Grandison
Ramer 307	1 Bob Gibson	pson	-	-	-							To Made and
Rainler 307	1 Kim Sanders	nders		1								Constitution of the last
Renton 403	3 Larry Wright	fright			-	1						Imalification see
Renton 403	3 Lynn Desmarais	semarais	-	1	1	1			Annual Control of the			HERMAN CONSTRUCTION
	5		-				Usealy durite should have to use lary funds, but he really is that it becomes necessary to supplement in order to afficient and retain quality employees in a very competitive environment. Also, the state salary school e doesn't address the cost of whity differences among districts, which is arricher reason that districts supplement.	Our didn't has reciscled all attempts to a storeth be earbod year. With the ever-of increasing academic requirements students. Deed more time in the deastroom, not less, a We have used partial school days, late-start perforacy in our case, very effectively to allow the students have used to the harmonic and collaboration of time they need white minimizing the impact ho on students and families.	Districts presentible the use of leay funds as clearly as they can when proposing benes, besed on recent listing and community expectations. Passing a resolution could poentially inhibit the flexibility districts need to epity funds in the manner needer as to epity funds in the manner needer as they dear one of the spredicts of expendituses when we are planning a leay reposal in the fall of 2015 might look different near the earth of the spredicts of expendituses when we are planning a leay growed in the fall of 2015 might look.	Compensation is always to be at the top of the list. A high priority is also increasing the humber of counselors in elementary schools - the need is chibical and those that we have struggle to function effectively.		a procedure to
Republic		Jacquelin Maycumber										accept (Descriptor
Kepublic		Mary K. Rourke										menchilloles on
300		leinen								Prince	Printed omes in security	telenche@poles
repubec	3 Rochelle	Rochelle Rodak		-	_							mittel mittlem om
								400 400				



2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened action year?	Worker besseled to the chart of	4.000000		UIT PLANTAGE CONTINUES	an incultanti	SPITOSPORT HAM	100 m - 100 m		ago, Wheely high school and middle achool late. Levy funds should be very specificatily and a start and elementary early release days.  As a fact and elementary early release days.  As a fact and elementary early release days.  As a fact and elementary early release days.  Four fact and elementary early release days.  Four fact and elementary early release days.  Four fact and elementary early release days.  Four fact and elementary early release days on the series is not spent on hoolity upkesp include the release factors in the process of elementary of these levies is not spent on hoolity upkesp include the release factors for the release facto	It then Parents and leachers should help decide. Absolutely with sociountability! Teacher salaries first, then facilities, length and number of days. Kindergarteners do well with shorter school days.	se not. The issue is making ture that ALL students. At the current time the state does not comply. The schools cannot operate or a holds.  In the see provided with quality instructional time. With their paramount duty to that public coasiant's form of funding the mandated 1000 of direct extension. Until such time, all school districts use of new mories to ensure that programs used by morely for basic education, need and admittees which are currently successful are have along enough school year to address. Which should be a focal school board continue and not be a focus to the programs need of our students. I would decision, new money to ensure that our schools have
To what extent should levy funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits. Environ or of those school employees who are paid to the second.	I have the right to a by offering wage as when you the best at when you the best and you be supported by the support of the su								Shree the McCleary ruling four years app, clarible specified on extraction has increased 25%, including this legislative year's 19% increase. Raised teachers salarines and benefits are part of this 19% specified the increase. Therefore, using local levies to enhance listothers, wages and benefits does not make sense and should not be not make sense and should not be necessary.	If levys were enacted for that purpose, then those monies should be used for that purpose.	It is unfortunate that the logistature does not compressed the teachers adequately for the work that they do. The use of leay than's for wayes and bendits are appropriate to back wayes and bendits are appropriate to back fill what the state does not fund. We are losing good leadners because they do not mink as forny waye.
Prog. WEA Votes Endorse Endorse		×		×	< ×			×			
Union P		-									
Finds U						+					
įΙ						1	1				
Name Pos. Ballot Name	4 Garth Jackson	4 Leslie Harbaugh	3 Gene Erickson	3 Joshua Jones	4 Lonnie Linn	4 Rick Marti	- 1 -	O Celusia nenson	o Susan Shounader	1 Patty Johnson	1 Peggy Douglas
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Perinsula 401		Port Angeles 121	Port Angeles 121 3	Port Angeles 121 4	Port Angeles 121 4				Prosser 116	Prosser 116



חסר	LOUNDALION										
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Pos. Ballot Name	j)	th Children Funds	Prost Votes Endorse	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	1) To what extent should lawy funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Enforce of those achool employees who are paid	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	Ji Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spoil out how lesy funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state	Offiser comments.	1
Orting 344	3 Bannie Pedersen Walkup				a by a special state of the sp	by the stable?  It in other thrust are available levy funds  and efort spent beyond the normal  and efort spent beyond the normal  workday. Such as student evening  performances, staff development time, and  supervision	The required subjects that a student must lean have expanded one the years it is not just reading, writing and arithmetic. It is health, science, bearbody, filmes, health, science, bearbody, filmes, and reading and arithmetic. If bed the only way to meet the meets of attudents is a longer school.	voters to pass a levy?  Teed that a reacidion margin is general terms what the levy will be used for provides the voter with the information fley need. The use of levy lands from year to year may vay dependent upon other school funding	province in two time budget;  Will state profit would be cover undefinded programs and their bequard programs that will enhance and improve individual student's learning.		
Orting 344	3 Instilley	<b>—</b>			I do n entrar emple places fully p leny fully addite collect collect	I do not export local lary thruts haing used to entance the vages and houseful or dishold employees, however, because the state has aleaded the burden on local tapayeers by not this paint graphope wages and bearfuls by funch have been used to fill this gap, in addition, local school disholds are declaring with collected bargaining which the dishold needs to knot if the state does not pay its full	A partial cohood day or shortened school year would result in the relation of instructional line which would have a detrimental impact on student achievement.	Yes, I support being very clear on how leay funds will be spent.	My top priority for new decretionary lands would be to enhance socurity for student and staff safety, and increase investment in betavology for the classroom.		and the second s
Palouse - 301	4 Brenda Boyd Brown				chicato	dice.					
Palouse - 301	4 Leia Piacke										
Pasco	2 Aaron Richardson	\$2,510	510		×						
Pasco	2 Ryan Brault	\$2,282	280								
Paterson 50	5 Jody Maddox										and the property lines (the
Paterson 50	5 Taryn Hartley		-								and production of the last
Peninsula 401 Peninsula 401	Matthew Wilkinson     Lyn McClendon	H			able to of able to of able to of able to of able to or or or or or or or or or or or or or	able to feller a compensation package for an interference is to be able to provide time in employees that will after an retain a high teacher professioned checkgoment & compensation level is not meeting that a compensation level is not meeting that a compensation level is not meeting that a compensation should be a compensation and that the begistance by St being used to fill in the Stand Ally funds the adility to adequacely a compensation state of the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the work higher and a standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and the standard compensation and compensation and complete the standard compensation and compensation and complete the standard compensation and complete the standard compensation and compensation and complete the standard complete the stan	restricts are a surface scrool case, swy perference is to be able to provide fine for teacher professional development & collebration time as an extension of the compensated school day/school year. With levy SS being used to fift in far he Stabs's shortered school day or achoraly are are two strategies for accomplishing the work Thelleve brilly fund basic extractions are two strategies for accomplishing the work Thelleve first would make it harder for leadings to cover subject matter in a school year. As a parent I have always been against has a parent I have always been against parisk school days and a shortment school year. We need to give our beachers as much opportunity as possible to breach or sitte and opportunity as possible to breach or tittes and	nd approve to approve to approve to an and and and to a se well. I	Inchrology, specialisty equilibre access to lectrology, specialisty equilibre access to lectrology for ALL students. Facility mainlenance & district infrastructure. Increased staff development opportunities for all employee groups.  Enhancing student learning or Enhancing student seelly and graduation and seekly. Student stelly and graduation to paramount to them being prepared for post high school world.  My top priorities for any discretishmay funds not apositically designated are student cately and behandogy.		Mention of the control of the contro
						amount going to supplement school	snowering or ressering days in the class room is the wrong approach.	believe in transparency and proper stewardship of the public trust and levy funds.			
Penersula 401	3 Rand Wilheimsen	I			×				Safes	Refuses to mostus information	orthonoglapsed turn



Jurisdiction Name Pos.	me Pos. Ballot Name	]] agr	Union Funds	Prog. WEA Voter Endors	1) To what extent should lary funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Endorse of those school employees who are paid	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened actool was?	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out tow lavy firstle schall be stream before a live the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state	Other comments	1
Northshore 417	2 John Madrid Manager				by the state?		volurs to pass a levy?	provides in the new budget?		
		\$1,435	3	×	The wages and benefits of hard educators should be paid by any of funding necessary to allow the professionals to five comfortably where they write.	working Abcolutely against partial school days or combination shortened school years.	No. Emergencies can and do happen. The school board should be counted on to use allocated funds wisely,	Paying personnel couts so that we can three and retain a highly competent, energe to and creative work-force.		terbrienno-Serai so
Northshore 417	2 Ken Smith	\$7	\$759	-						
Northebros 417	3 Bera Philips	83,665			Unfortunately, the state has not done an adoptation but provide sufficient allocations for school district employee states, and there remains a disparity between what the school district necessary to attract and retain qualified employees. This forces destrok to outilize eyely funds to make up the difference. I led that it is the state's responsibility to better provide an equitable and lat regard and expensibility to settle provide an equitable and lat regard and expensibility to settle provide an equitable set late.	I believe that partial school days create an unnecessary alterniforing thorgam. The same is the for a shortened school year. We need to have 180 FULL days of school (with shortened days only for elementary conferences).	Abrahabil Votes deserve in how exactly how that movey is to be spent. And once approved, the school district should do proved the severability in its power to horor the terms of the rescultion.	I would like to see the District re-invest in programs are services that were previously programs are services that were previously reduced or eliminated, and that includes hing the manpower in Support Services and Central Office to provide the quality services for which we we crose from. We need to invest in nore support for shugging learners, and more innovative programs for ALL students. We need to add solence teachers to our elementary schools to support interest in Science at an early age.		beritechlensistation in
ISHOID 411	3 Dawd Cogan	\$5,121	21 \$1,050	\$950						Charl County on the
Ocean Beach	5 Lee Knott									
Ocean Beach	5 Michael Robinson	2	3	\$500						Acceptance (Committee Committee Comm
Olympia 111	2 Jessica Revelas		-							
Olympia 111	2 Joellen Wilhelm	\$3,128	82							NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
Orient	2 Cindy Parter									Section of the last of the las
Orient	2 Pennie Lindsey			-						Sticetof Oliverium
Orient	5 Christina Brown				of borns that the last finds whether the sales	The latest and the second				The state of the s
				···	count buggs and benefits that he school year is something that I don't agree with country buggs and benefits that he school year is something that I don't agree with country bugges that he financial plan in the Wholeheartedly, if the larques are pay, beginning of the school bug how hat the for said amount of schooling, the larques contract states, I don't believe that dillifers should get said schooling, in the larquese children who don't get if the larquese children who don't get if stated in the contract.  I have been a supported to the school of the sch	countries are some occurs or returned and contracted some in the sound of the school year's something that identifies the sound year's something that identifies the sound year's something that identifies the sound was the sound of the school year's something that identifies the sound include the sound include the sound the sound include the sound include the sound include the sound the sound include the sound that it is not to shaw profit that the sound include the sound include the sound that it is not to shaw profit that the sound include the s	In expross soxinal awage yer out a betalliad report as to why the levy stroud to prassed and to what exactly the money would be used for and to strow proof ball beth had used the money to which they had reported. If the community of a school district can't hust had the money will be used for the purposed passed for you will not get community's support greatly affecting the school.	Deliver that decreationing thanks that do be believed that decreations when the control archivings or to add more classes during the day and to fund the instruction belasses; for example, lood sense was one that my local school was able to beach frough a local college, teaching the children the importance obligge, teaching the children the importance of locality eating and how to properly use foods.		Processing A. W. Combanes com-
Orient	5 Kevin Wright	_				choding				
Oraville School 410	2 Becky Lewis									MONTH OF THE PARTY
Oroville School 410	2 Kolo B. Moser									No. of Concession,
Oroville School 410	5 Rocky DeVon	I								tion programmi
Orovile School 410	5 Ryan Frazier				When teachers and any other staff are required by that district took on any work outside their job requirements moneary reimbursement should be discussed and proper action should be taken upon conclusions of the le	When I was leaching at an alternative school I saw at day scheduled school week with Friday homework as a very effective way of factive homework as spen to searling. Instead of prop periods like in regular schools, Friday was spent as a prep period hat would notice hings file staff training curriculum building, and allow subden to not expending to work with more one on one teaching.	School boards should present a proposal of The money left over in discretionary funds now they will spent their, though prior to eaking should be used to bring in other people for the set pages to support a ley, the challed as a format leafly or learn proposal should have to be followed if the I would also file to see more feeld tips that ley's passed. Additional funding should also file the near or call world curriculum for studies an additional lery, and the set of t	The money lett over in discretionary functional should be used to bring in other people for educational behavesment letting of learnes. I would also file to see more field this that allow hands on real word curriculum for students to apply their education on to better propare them for the real world.		Strong Military
Orting 344	2 Jim Winkle									
Orting 344	2 Staniev Holland									hreed/Straducture
										The standing of the standing o



Window et 4 John (H. Myon)  We was filted after any street, the control of the co	Jurisdiction Name Pos.	. Ballot Name	Į ji	T. Chick	Prog. Votes	WEA Endorse	ent should levy funds be on the wages and benefits. 2) What do you think about partial school of employees who are paid. days or a shortened school year?	1
International production of the production of	in.						The state requirements of 180 tays of risk that the state requirements of 180 tays of providing about with value of the state of the st	an John Market Control of the Contro
Comment of the control of the cont	*	Glen Robbins					THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PR	Ben Töhnerakini
The control of the		Scott Henden	H				Transmeries. We still have tank are partial or half. I voted against the renewal of the last leay. I am thankful to the clibrary could be with the still have tank that are partial or half. I vote that only a because of this simple principle. We do not expension and now state funds. Or building could per lock at assemblies an such lock with ended up lead increase where the more yearly desperance like rock, of the paying extra to beachers to get rid of the days except in the most general way. I think that is healing and fire darm systems. We are part of the paying extra to beachers to get rid of the days except in the most general way. I think that is healing and fire darm systems. We are part for in leay and or thinks them.  I we did, for most students the loss of days wrong. We should be much more transprent with thought they complete the cycle. Class size is always a concern and we have K 1-12 subjects that there is \$2.00.	Ti pi maganisa
Section the state of the state		Bill Webb	I					Martine Charles and
I   Whatington State provides funds for basic   Partial action datagrand a shortered school. A resolution needs to be in place to clearly. Discrationary funds provided by the state oducation, which includes action denoted by and is discuptive to families and not spell out and a commitment made by the would be used for items not covered in basic and many for occasional needs not covered placing employees' wants above the students spent.	100	Deborah Simon	85	300			When instructional time is cut stock student. There should most definitely be an learning cars stiffer, Leardness must find time to accounting of how levy funds will be used in complete necessary lessons in less time, and the distriction from the school board would be perents are often tell without alternatives for. A resolution from the school board would be childrare and/or forced to complete that lost a clear message of that accountability to both instructional time at home. I would the less the violess they represent and the instructional time at home. I would the less the violess they represent and the tell represent and the tell representation of the accountability to both a practice not used as a first resort.	the state of the s
Whatington State provides funds for basic : Partial action datys and a shortened school. A resolution needs to be in place to clearly. Discrationary funds provided by the state obtained by the state of some obtained by the state obtained by the state of some obtained by the state of some obtaining this school board, as to where levy funds will be education. We will budget accordingly, the state of the state	m	Laura Boad	-			L	STATE OF THE STATE	broth street on
Washington State provides funds for basic Partial school days and a shortened school. A resolution needs to be in place to clearly Discrationary funds provided by the state obtained made by the would be used for liens not covered in basic and braining this school board, as to where levy funds will budget accordingly.  Washington State provided by the state school enables and once and a commitment made by the would be used for liens not covered in basic and a school board, as to where levy funds will budget accordingly.  Washington State provided by the state school of planing enables and a school of planing this school be students sport.		Travis Couture					EEQ. MATERIAL STATE OF THE STAT	molecularity and a second
Washington State provides funds for basic Parisi school days and a shortened school A resolution needs to be in place to clearly Discretionary funds provided by the state observation, which includes school employees' year is discupble to families and not specification to specification to be supported by the state of the school of the students fearing this school board, as to where lesy funds will be education. We will budget accordingly, the state of paring employees' wants above the students specification.	North Mason School 40 4	John Campbell	I				1900年度	estallish statement
	North Mason School 40 4	Nancy C Williams					Partial school days and a shortened school. A resolution needs to be in place to clearly. Discretionary funds provided by the state  year is disruptive to families and not.  year is disruptive to students fearing. It is school board, as to where fery funds will be education. We will budget accordingly,  making employees wants above the students spent.	months and



				1) To what extent should leav funds he	Process of the Professional State of the	the Charles And April 1	The second secon	The Control of Control	
Bailot Name	Franch Franch	Union Funds	Frog Froder Froderse	n 39	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	of should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how levy funds shall be spent before assing the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state	Offier comments	3
Sissan Fraemon			900	20	N.	voters to pass a levy?	provides in the new budget?		
		11000		A State of F	structure can ciency fran it days, possably, f instruction	Ves, I believe that a budget pro forms, with and without the levy, so volars can clearly see what improvements will be made by passing the levy.	My top priority for spansing disordinary funds is to provide educational malarials for the students.		and the second s
Chris Fried				The state of the s					
Denise Weise			-						National Parket and
Coleen Reeder									Mentionen (Basel and
Sona Markholt									Strong Spins
Christine Lambert									tell all the same
Darren Kolb									destroyment or Region 1995
Chad W. Gross	-								Management of the last
Lisa Nixon	-								Section Property
Larry J. Garcia			1						Manager of the last
Todd G. Spencer									
3 Kvla Kennedv									Marsel/Markins
				of six web and in lierature provided by thick prior to a vote of the people, who he support or reject that use. Multileo all definit, will great facilities and all definit, will great facilities and great staff these are funded from sources, levy's are one important sources, levy's are one important.	The state and todoral governments mandage by the rumber of days and hours of education provided to our students and leacher's tunions work with the district to negotiate the calendar. I support those decisions.	The state and footest governments mandate. Yes and this has been and will continue to be. Ensure that the students who reed it get the formune of they and hours of education standard practice.  Support they reed to excel.  work with the destrict to negotiate the  release to expect to negotiate the  release it support those decisions.	Ensure that the students who need it get the support they need to excel.		Mentitrining Control
3 Ron Johnson				Source					
4 Mary Rennie				Generally, most school maintenance and carbon to operations levice have hard some wages and used in an embedding included the levice due to sche dissable or hard cannot be fully covered per state guidelines. A majority of these benes in our leachers to collections. A majority of these benes in our leachers to collect the extraction of the decision of the levice of the collections to graph and the state of the decision of the decision of the services and while wages and benefits are figured for included, it is only a minority part of these meeting fours.	bod year is sormally only agency shuston of either a notal problem from state and problem from state as the partied day has become y many districts to allow aborder on testing and aborder on testing and aborder out with the hord world years during the funded require lost year overtime for those pay overtime for those	Generally, M&D levies at Nuches Valley, are presented with a tutal morely amount and an estimation of what is convered in the levy. The streatment of the request amount is usually thound at the Naches Valley District (Administrative office.	The number one priority is to make sure our students are necessing the best all-around and sefect education they can, thus buildings and programs would be analyzed bese where we can get the biggest results for the money.  Discretionary money must be carefully used since it may not always be available year to year if based off of state mandated budges.		invel, soft fiber an
4 Path Hyatt			A. X						Personal Com-
o Crip Svgger				Unfortunately due to the need for more staff I think partial that the requirements, and need of the pararist had subdestic their are times staff positions are mention district for the 10 this should be kept be a minimum, shoot year and only used if it benefits the subdests. The so shortest and only used if it benefits the subdests. The so shortest wages need to be feed to the M and O so if it belies away if doesn't pass it could mean the position would available to possibly have to go away.	I think partial days put a strain on working It peares that have to arraped delycare, not be pearest that have the arraped delycare, not be think as it is we by to teach a lot during the partial pearest the pearest pearest in the pearest pearest in the pearest the stable days, as storieting the year, and having half days the lates away from the number of days. It have available to beach the students. I do know to available to beach the students. I do know to available to beach the students. I do know to be available to beach the students. I do know to be available to beach the students. I do know to be available to beach the students. I do know to be available to beach the students.	It has been a while but when I was on the board we bessed a resolution and it agealed a cut where her funds would go. This way the patrons of the district how how her har tax didlars will be spent, and you need to sick to pits. It mayor changes need to be made in it has the more it spent the patrons need to the bit do so they are informed and understand the resear for the change. This is the only will to may be married readfability with the patrons.	The majority of tands that come to the district are calegorical, and have to be used for that particular program. Class size is very important for teachers to have the ability to provide the quality education Naparine. Students Deserve. Also having a cumculum that flows K florough 12 is important.		frictibund in



SOUTH STREET,	A NOTIFICATION !			220 20000000000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	s Pos. Ballot Name	i jj	Funds Union Funds	Prog.	VEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Endorse of those school employees who are paid by the school.	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?		4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new backed?	Other comments	1
Mansfeld	4 Jackie L Tupling	I			achool employees wages and dithrough state aflocations, I	I do not think partial school days or a shortened school year would be benificial	Yes, the school board should clearly identify how leav funds will be spent before action	My top pricrity for spending discultanary finds would be only and referred		Denne (Denne or
						Students do not retain information and lose information if too much time has passed.	the voters to vote on a levy.	opportunities for all students.		
Mary M Knight 311	2 Path J McLean		<u> </u>	_	Audie of Schooling					
Mary M Knight 311	2 Steven J. Messman		 							
Mary M Knight 311	3 Cynthia Brehmeyer			-						Winds were
Mary M Knight 311	3 Rick Johnson									tritonio Bank im
Mary Walker	2 April Steinbach									administration of the last
Mary Walker	2 James (Jim) Scott		-							adment liberal one
Mary Walker		-	1		This is no finds about 4 har a few meaning about					Satisfied and
	Vinceino de Linea					pronty when I believe that is need to have freed to have those contact of days with the students. Stortering the should be a school year does not beneif the students. So environment dents.	Yes. A clear description of lows and where The funds need to be used with the funds will be used is necessary to pass a benefit the students the most leay.	The funds need to be used where it would benefit the students the most.		The state of the s
Mary Walker	3 Rodney Schurger									
Mary Walker	4 John Everly		-							CONTRACTOR OF
Mary Welker		-	-							Spinestiffed Car
Mead Sci 354		1								at charachet as
Mand Cd 354	lioen gran o	-			۱					COLD STATE NATIONAL COST
And Andrew Prince, Land	o com P. ranginer				Primary funding fix wages and benefits should come from the state. Any test of lesy funds to enhance wages and benefits should be capped at a maximum percentage of the lesy amount and should be based upon ment, open to public resider.	Research repetatory brown that a later start into the morning enhances the educational benefit of subders. I would prefer to investigate the benefits of a year-round scalor cleanfar with more direct instructional time for subders and less down time for retainfon of learning during "vacation".	Research repeatedly show that a later start. Think the levy process has to be transparent. Any additional decarationary funds, provided the bread of directors should bearly arbidlate by the states, should be bread of shorters in the bread of directors should bearly arbidlate by the bread of directors should bearly arbidlate by the bread of directors should bearly arbidlate by the bread of directors should be bread or shiften will be spent. I have the levy funds will be spent will be spent will be spent will be spent will be spent will be spent will be spent will be spent. I have the levy funds will be spent will be spent will be spe	Any additional decrationary lands, provided by the state, stood be brand enhancing the barhologies our children will be utilizing and in reduction of class size.		ST PLANTED
H ISBND 400	3 Bill Hochberg	\$17	\$14,524		×					Name of the last
Mercer Island 400	3 Tracy Drinkwater				In our district, we have frequently utilized leay. Our district has partial school days on information control and information	This is ime to the form the fo	Yes, any levy should include specific details on how the funds should be sperit	Now discretionary funds should be spent on confinuing funding for mental health counselors in all of our schools.		Treatment (Inc.)
Montesano					TI.	Ilave				- Partie
Montesano	2 Lance R Talley	-						Species	Rollings to months information	Take Observations
Montesano										- Statement of
Montesano	3 Doug Streeter	_								Debreschermetre
Montesano	5 Dick Stone									
Montesano	5 Kelly Vance							Refus	Refuses to receive information	Bases Uderson and
Moses Lake #161	3 Connie Opheikens	1								conlade (Branca cont



March Pot.   State Number   Cont.   State Number   Cont.   State Number   Cont.   State Number   Cont.   State Number   Stat					100 Sept.		1) Tow	1) To what extent should levy funds be	The state of the s	D Should the school house man a	The second secon	- Control Company of the Control Contr	
2 Month Regions   2 Month Re	Jurisdiction Name		jl	Funds			WEA used to Endorse of those	enhance the wages and benefits school employees who are paid	2) What do you think about partial school days or a shortened school year?	msolution to clearly spell out bow lawy funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state principle in the second	Office comments	1
2 March Management	Franklin Pierce 402						8	Take /		votors to pass a levy?	provides in the hirw budget?		
9 Model Distriction         2 Model Distriction           2 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         4 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           5 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           6 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           7 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           8 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           9 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           1 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           1 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           2 Model Distriction         1 Model Distriction           2 Model Distriction         2 Model Distriction           3 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           4 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction           2 Model Distriction         3 Model Distriction </td <td>Highline 401</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>&lt;</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>I</td>	Highline 401		-				<						I
5 Michael D. Gloves	Highline 401		ļ										B.ECTJOSVANGOUTIOCA COM
2 Bioliza Library   1	Highline 401												and person Decorption of the Person of Co.
2 Single-liberated   4 Ministal Litry   1 Rinstall Litrations   1 Rinstall Litrations   2 Single-liberated   3 Ministall Litrations   4 Ministal Litrations   3 Ministall Litrations   4 Ministal Litrations   5 Ministall Litrations   6 Ministall Litrations   7 Ministall Litrations   8 Ministall Litrations   8 Ministall Litrations   8 Ministall Litrations   8 Ministall Litrations   9 Ministall L	Highline 401												
4 Bidges 1 Linguis Control of the Market Mar	Incheleum		1										Sept. 167 Sept. res
4 Motion L Pay 4 Motion L Pay 5 Moti	Incheleum		-										toping herellyses up?
4 Millian L. Fry 1 Research L. Harriscon I Research Lead from the language and clarification and clari	ncheleum	4 Bridget J Desautel	1										Name of Persons Assessed
Reseal Liencon   1	obeleum	4 Melical Ex	-										Month of the case of
1		file process	-				Was goin	or very minimum, unless the levy as that being part of how the money g to be spent		Yes I think that is the crity way present a levy to the community, total transparency is important and then it also holds the district accountable as well.	Top priority for me is to see our inchrology updated to help make our lods able to be competitive now and later in the job market.		Mirriagabase
22 1 Tim Cook         1. Judie Rhanders         <	# 415	1 Russell L Hanscom	Н					alially they are already being used to lent, for wages. The leak of a aliany software. The leak of a aliany software software software ature failed to address. Not just ature failed to address. Not just assess. And the state (librarians seases. And they be state (librarians selors, for example)	putility districtions between the control of the co	æ.	There won't be decretionary finds from the legislature, they're always precriptine. For example, the 345-00-14, was dumblounded with the mainty of my colleagues decided on 5.5% instead d 3%, but they'll have be arswel for themoshives.		and the control of th
22         4 Date Thomsted         1         Annual Edition         Annual Edition <th< td=""><td>413</td><td>- 1</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	413	- 1											
22         4 Date Thornton         1           22         5 Mikey Barby Raap         1           24         1 Jackie Protesta         2           25         5 Stay Post Poole         3           414         1 Enforcement Sitischnety         1           414         2 Chinic Carleon         1           414         2 Chinic Carleon         2           414         2 Chinic Carleon         2           414         3 Any Williams <td< td=""><td>a-Benton City 52</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	a-Benton City 52												
12. 5 MANY Garret Information 1 12. 5 MANY Garret Stellander 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 12. 5 Flavary Carret 1 13. 5 Flavary Carret 1 14. 4 First Laborator 1 14. 5 Flavary Carret 1 14. 5 Flavary Carret 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 5 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 6 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 6 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 6 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 6 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 7 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 6 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 7 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 7 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 8 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 8 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 9 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 9 Flavary Virtuan 1 14. 1 Flav			ľ										Martin 200 Barreline
15. 5 Makey Brade Rate 16. 2 Brand State 17. 2 Christ Carlson 18. 2 Christ Carlson 19. 2 Brand State 18. 3 Each Rate 18. 3 Each Rate 18. 3 Each Rate 18. 4 I Jackle Pendergrass 2 Brand Rate 18. 5 Each Rate 2 Brand Rate 18. 5 Each Rate 2 Brand Rate 18. 5 Each Rate 2 Brand Rate 18. 5 Each Rate 2 Brand Rate 18. 5 Each Ra		A Marie I State	-										HOM IN
2 Blaze Sickney 2 Blaze Sickney 3 Shayne Poole 414 1 Enc Labiberte 414 2 Enclair Sickney 414 2 Enclair Sickney 414 2 Enclair Sickney 414 2 Enclair Sickney 414 2 Enclair Sickney 414 3 Shayne Poole 414 3 Shayne Poole 414 3 Shayne Poole 414 3 Shayne Poole 414 3 Shayne Poole 414 4 Shayne Shay			+										seculptus Brend per
2 Shayine Poole 2 Shayine Poole 3 Shayine Poole 414 1 Jackie Pendeirgass 2 Shayine Poole 414 1 Jackie Pendeirgass 3 Shayine Poole 414 2 Shayine Poole 414 2 Jackie Pendeirgass 414 2 Chris Carlson 2 Shayine Poole 414 2 Chris Carlson 3 Amy Williams 3 Jahra Smith 5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Wiltig 4 Dusty Wiltig	1	5 Taurin Corrett				1							man de stadioù com
2 Shayne Poble 414 1 Eric Lailbette 52,595 X When a district fives more staff (backlets, LWSD) bet had a 1 LR box early release on in LWSD we do not need to pass a recolution. There is much more to being a school for the classroom had not shaped to the classroom than the sake school for the classroom than the sake school school well for many yeas now. We have not that the sake school for the classroom than the sake school school and parabellation our practice. The classroom and shudent learning power most microbial parabellation or practice. The classroom and shudent learning provide the school and school school and school school school and school scho		2 Brian Stickney	1			1	1						ment/less on
414 1 Enc Lailbeite 414 1 Jackie Pendergrass X When a district fines more staff [backets, LWSD has had a 1 1/2 hour easily release on in LWSD we do not need to pass a resolution. There is much more to being a school for many years now. We have not had so a single fine to appoint the cappainty is spending funds to support There is much more to being a school for more and most importantly in provider is a used to pay these professionals, leaders need fine to salaries and benefits. Every time a COLA is obtained and the trained.  414 2 Chris Cartson 7 2 7 5500 A solutional service and benefits. Every time a COLA is obtained and the trained. The decision of the professional staff.  5 Gard Stacket 5 Georgeana Cook 5 Georgeana Cook 6 5 Georgeana Cook 7 5 Georgeana Cook													Sternifferfentagefer unt.
414 1 Jackie Pendergrass X When a district hires more staff (backers, the pendergrass)			-	50 505		1							West, (Detter ner
A region of the control of the	-12		-	42,030			T						мреши
414 2 Chris Carlson         2 2 7 \$ \$500           414 2 Rob Tepper         3 Arry Williams           3 Jahrus Smith         5 Carol Steckler           5 Georgeana Cook         4 Duety Withig						·		41	WED has had a 1 1/2 hour early release on Wed for many yeas now. We have not had complaint from our parents. Uncal professionals, backers need time to collaborate, plan and be trained.	n LWSO we do not need to pass a resolution of of this as this is our practice.	1	There is much more to being a sof board member and most importan how students are educated and ho fiscally sound is a district.	
3 Arry Williams 3 Jahna Smith 5 Card Steckler 5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Wittig		2 Chris Carlson		2	3		\$500						
3 Arry Williams 3 Jahna Smith 5 Carol Steckler 5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Withig	- 11												The second of the last
3 Jahna Smith 5 Card Steckler 5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Wittig						-							Manual Charles
5 Carol Steckler 5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Withig		5.50											Children Constitution of the Constitution of t
5 Georgeana Cook 4 Dusty Withig		5 Carol Steckler											Tolleaning and
4 Dusty Wittig		5 Georgeana Cook											
		4 Dusty Wittig											Sent California con



3) Should the action bound pass a 4) What is your top priority for spending the resolution to clearly spell out how levy any new describbonary funds the state Other comments.  Any other is posses alway?  Other comments are provides in the new budget?	Any new discretionary funds should be used the extractionary funds should be used to exhance student learning. This can come in different furns and each one should be recorded and the control of the extraction of the control of the	migration of the second	ac in the column of the column		or pulling and	Many of these topics are complex and an analysis are topics are complex and the topics are complexed to active so that contributes to improve in our distributes to the improve the activities are preparatives it you have the analyzing.	Explored that the con-	by something. My top priority for any new funds is studient or money and see facilities and terrapportation. It is anything you have to cover the basis:  The group by first.  The basis are the basis is the basis in the basis in ground to buy first.  The basis is though the basis in the basis is thought in the basis		The school board is directly accountable to Wermard also employ the volces and kell transparency must be a top graduation rates. We must also employ priority, MoS beins are variable into the intervention at the middle school level for alternative must be a top graduation. In this version of protein to alternative must be supported by the school board and on track for graduation. Any discretionary should have a portor in place that disches a funds provided by the school so making these priorities a reality.	ranguarent about. Projects that are for improved student obe used for. learning. This would look different at each should for the needs of that	COLLOC.		TO THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY ADDRESS OF THE PROPERT	distributions of the second se
riprogress who are plant days of a shortened school year?  Voters to pass a levy?	shally to fund. I believe that we should do what is best for Levy funds the students and parial days and shorter purpose. school year does not accomplish this goal.							They shouldn't be. Using leay funds to bump. Shortened achool days are a weete of line. Absolutely, When you go to buy something, and praideries in unfier to the students and an example from more and secures because almost normal provide additional sources.  Should also receive the full 180 days as a should also receive the full 180 days as a should also receive the full the same way with lowes, the bestern eval with lowes, the bapayers should get to see exactly when their money is going.	The State of Westington does not currently partial action days are used for No. At the time a lety is theolded there are sperid enough on public education. Lety's best-best broaden enessage professional goals that are envisionable but dingle before help provide backers and astalf with the professional description of the control of the	be used to Early released late start days provide districts however, for and solools with the opportunity for beacher are has not mell professional development and professional state harmy community work to be done. These ceducation, are crucial to creating and maintaining a high relits, and beaching and learning ammorment and are not part of what the teachers do outside of the normal school day to receive TRI enhancement.	It is the paramount duty of the state to fund. I do not believe in a shortened school seal of the state to the seal of the state to fund the seal of the state of parties and the seal of the state of parties and seal of the	in the state of th			
000409250eid	By law it is the State's respon- teacher salaries and benefits, should not be needed for this							They shouldn't be. Using leay to sidents in utilist to the star properties in utilist to the star properties as introduced between the provide additions such as improved technology, and facilities.		Idealy no levy dollars should be use entance wages and benefits. Howe the heat 30 years the legislation has been digislation outlined in the state correlithion to amply fund basic edu which includes wages and benefits.	150				
Pros. WEA Votes Endorse		_				OSS .			OGES.		\$950			×	×
Union Pr Funds &		-	_			0968	-		098\$						
Family F						28,000			\$4,650	81,925	\$3,342	H			
jı	ı					h-r			н		Н			-	
Ballot Name	5oz			fner	Dens	ason	stabrook		<b>=</b>	pt.	dford	u	200	20	C .
	1 Robert Herzog	2 Bill Correll	2 Jeff Mackey	4 Larry D Duffner	4 Lois M Gibberts	3 Caroline Mason	3 Kathleen Estabrook	4 Derek Ogle	4 Traci Mitchel	3 Frank Decker	3 Victoria Bradford	2 Annela Griffin			
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Ephrata #165	Ephrata #165	Ephrata #165	Ephrata #165	Ephrata #185	Everett 2	Everett 2	Everett 2	Evereti 2	Evergreen 114	Evergreen 114	Federal Way 210		Federal Way 210	Federal Way 210 Fife 417



Ballet Name  Ballet Name  Ballet Name  Found: To make stand from the stand levy lates of present believed by lates of present believ	THE RESIDENCE WAS DESIGNATED	Notiveness			NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY O	Start Commence	The second secon	The second secon	Control of the second s			
Minor   Propriet	8						1) to what extent should any funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits indexes of those school employees who are paid for the chair?			4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new budget?	Other comments	1
1 Motor Wagner   1   Motor Wag		Mandy Thompson					If this is where the funds are needed to hell provide a learning environment that is best all fields, and as frolks are to appear are educated on the reson the funding is needed, then levy dollars should be used to the extent needed. Do I think levy dollars should be used to the extent needed. Do I think levy dollars should be used finvlousy to pad salaries, of course rod.	p I don't think we have enough time in the day for to extract our clidere. Net done in the year, however I'm also about kints getting to be kints and enjoying their breaks.	The success of a lary depends on the informed the tox papers are. Should a resolution the passed? I think as a tax payer would feel more conflictable forwing my tax olds are funding what I was but they would be so yes. Jowever fine resolution should be fauthe errough that filter are accorded but for whathere the resolution through the should be accessible to use where needed.	Think maintaining great leaching and support staff is crucial. These are the people your like interact with on a daily basis, and should be quality individuals. I also think behnology in this day and age is very important		
1 Millor Wingster   1	•	David Lewis										Periodis Devasion
1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	٠	Mellow Wagner	I									Control of the contro
1 Carin Chaese   1 Ca	•-	James Choate		X								
4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 4 - Mode Nutherine 5 - Strappin Processing Strategy Control Character Strategy	-	Tray Woody								3	when in consists information	and Charles
4 Main   1	4	loe Huether								TSDA	uses to receive information.	
1	4	(alte Leid										
1   Minician District   1   Minician District   1   Minician District   2   Minician District   3   Minician District   4   Gary Nabby   5   Minician District   5   Minician District   5   Minician District   6   Minician District   6   Minician District   6   Minician District   7   Minician District   8   Minician District   9   Minicia	4	Carri Breckner				T						
1 Multiture Bounts   1 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   3 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   3 State Bounts   2 State Bounts   3 State Bounts   3 State Bounts   4 State Bounts	4	Serry Ashby										
1 Chiefy Wildering Eckwards   1 Chiefy Wildering Eckwards   2 John Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Chiefy   2 Chiefy Bengght   2 Chiefy Be	+	Matthew Byers										
1 Chicky Wright    5 Jacknoth Desidin     5 Stephen Proteinio     1 Bill Willbock     1 Bill Willbock     1 Bill Willbock     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     4 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     7 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     4 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     4 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     4 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     1 Stephen Proteinio     2 Stephen Proteinio     3 Stephen Proteinio     4 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     5 Stephen Proteinio     6 Stephen Proteinio     8 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio     9 Stephen Proteinio	-	Vescott Edwards										1
1 John Barroyus   2 John Barroyus   2 John Barroyus   3 John Barroyus   3 John Barroyus   3 John Barroyus   3 John Walley   3 John Walley   4 John Barroyus   4 John Barroyu	٠	Sindy Wright										
5 Jetromy Deskin           5 Stephen Piccinito         1 Bill Villacock         District Processing of the season but incipital by the processing of the part of the season but incipital by the processing of the part	-	John Brangwin										THE HAND STREET
5 Stephen Procinitio 1 Bill Willboock 1 Bill Willboock 2 Bill Willboock 3 Gardy Manphy 2 Gardy Manphy 3 Gardy Manphy 4 Gardy Manphy 4 Gardy Manphy 4 Gardy Manphy 4 Man Stephen 5 Stephen 5 Stephen 6 Stephen Procinition 7 Charlot Chanase 7 Gardy Manphy 7 Charlot Charlot Chanase 7 Gardy Manphy 7 Charlot Cha	a	leromy Deskin			Ī	F						
1 Bill Wilboock  1 Carlin Chase  1 Carlin Chase  2 Carl Wilboock  2 Carl Chase  1 Carlin Chase  2 Carl Wilboock  3 Carl Wilboock  3 Mary Windys  1 Abil Black  1 Abil Blac	un:	Stephen Piccirillo										
Carlo Chase   \$3.556.52.150   \$5.50   \$2.150   \$2.50	٠	3III Willcock								4		
Carin Chase   St. 56   St. 150   S										Clea ques topic	any, here are four insightful stions I have researched the its in the survey recardless o	
decidation: and regulate em more in-definit analysis com yra the conformation with other School Board Herbits										d ym	preconceived ideas for better	
Carin Chase   State   Carin Chase   Ca										oripe	cation will require even more	
Again Chase  1 Carin Chase  2 Gary Noble  1 Carin Chase  3 Gary Noble  1 Alain Black  3 Gary Noble  1 Alain Black  1 Alain Bla			_							in-de.	epth analysis on my part in	
1 Carin Chase 25,505 22,150 SSSO the parties a partitional chaot year. Full day Kindergartan and reduced class size, and some size in the competitive with surrounding school days funds extra days furths extra furths extra furths extra furths extra furths extra furths extra furths extra furths extra			_			77.0				CONTA Morris	unction with other School Board	
1 Carin Chase \$1,506 \$2,150   \$550   \$2,150   \$2				*******						TOWN TOWN	tionsmy response to each	
Toahn Chase \$13.505 \$2,150 \$25.00 the extent required to rental and desired harding should desire the same and desired to respect to the stock of th										·NOS	ing Edmonds School Bream	
1 Carin Chase S2,150 S20. 3 Gary Noble I Sandy Murphy 2 Mary Murphy 3 Mary Murphy 1 Alain Black 1 Alain Black				****						Tee D	ther carrently my floriotits and	
1 Carin Chase \$15.06 \$2,150 \$850										ijsod	ion on each prestion will denend	_
1 Carin Chase \$3.506 \$2,150 \$850 Competitive with surrounding school district to the Exercision specific to the Exercision School District upon electron to the Exercision of										pesal	ilv and derive from a move	
1 Carin Chase \$1,500 \$2,150 \$2,50 To this be extent required to runtain We do not use a short and action year. We Yes, Full day Kindergatan and reduced class size, competitive with surrounding school districts on the partial days several times throughout so that pay is not a deciding factor in the student containing and attracting the most highly qualified backers. Also series for this purpose.  3. Many Murphy 1. Alain Black.										and a	aich examination snecific in the	
1 Carin Chase \$13,506 \$2,150 \$350 \$250 \$250 \$350 \$250 \$350 \$350 \$350 \$350 \$350 \$350 \$350 \$3						,,,,,,,				need	ts of the students of the Edmonds	-
1 Cadin Chase \$3.506 \$2,150 \$890  3 Gary Noble I X Chy to the extent required to rentain We do not use a stortened school year. We Yes, Full day Kindergartan and reduced class size, competitive with surrounding school deshies on use partial days several times throughout so that pay is not a decking factor in the school year for teacher familia and attracting the most highly qualified backers or Claboration lime, because the stale no Logar funds extra days for this purpose.										Scho	ol District upon election to the	
3 Gary Noble I X Obly to the extent required to rentain We do not use a stortand colord year. We Yes, Full day Kindergartan and reduced class size, competitive with surrounding soluted days several times throughout to the solution of the part in the solution of the part in the solution of the part in the solution of	•									Boan	뒫	
Carry Noble     I	- 0	Jann Chase		\$3,505	\$2,150	8						Carcinostoma con
3 Mary Murphy 1 Alain Black		eary Noble	H				Only to the extent required to remail competitive with surrounding school so that pay is not a deciding factor in attacting the most highly qualified to	We do not use a shortened achool year. We do use partial days several times throughout the school year for leacher training and collaboration time here see the chap and collaboration time here see the chap and		Full day Kindergartan and reduced class size.		Market Market Commission
3 Mary Murphy 1 Alan Black												
1 Alan Black		fary Murphy										munif School son
		Jain Black			-							Management of the last



100	NOTIFICATION										
Jurisdiction Name Pos.	Ballot Name	j!	thick Finds	Prog.		1) To what extent should levy funds be WEA. used to enhance the wages and benefits Endows of those school employees who are paid for the state?	3) Should the school beard pass a 2) What do you think about partial school resolution to clearly spell out how levy days or a shortened school year? Innet shall be spent before asking the	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lavy funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new buildard?	Offser comments	1
Bridgeport Sd 4 V	4 Wayne van Zwoll			_				Yours a pass a remy c			and an analysis of
Carbonado Historical . 3 F	Rick Haulet			L							balanch market
Carbonado Historical. 3 T	Thomas Morgan			L							The state of the s
Cascade 228 2 B	Brenda Biebesheimer										
Cascade 228 2 S	Scott Bradshaw								SIN	Unsubscribed	Smill section and
Cascade 228 4 B	Brantley F. Bain										The same of the same of
	4 Kristen K. Wood	Н			While and be portion to the state at the state at the suchain augment and the suchain augment and the suchain and the suchain and the suchain and the suchain and the such as the such as	While State familing provides teachers' wages and benefit, it is wise to leverage at least a portion of day delast be interacted and statement and improving advanced reaching class size and improving advanced a call, whe need to ack the State as much as possible to action its action is the action of the action wages, but the according teachers' wages, but the according teachers' wages, but the causement in a committee in a committee in a committee in a committee.	Shortened school days should only be used for student conferences and staff development. The parents in the Cascade School Staff always leaved that they do not profer partial days. In talearly we have implemented two full days, twice per year, for the purpose of conferences and staff and development. A shortened school year a serven to work hear in one school district to a school district to a school district and a server to work hear a school district and a server to work hear a school district as the server to work hear a school district and a server to work hear a school district and a server to work hear a school district and a server to work hear a school district and a server to work hear a school district and a server to school district and a server to work hear a server to work hear a server to work the server to work hear a server to work hear a server to work hear a server to work the server to work th	More important than passing a treachdron to. The first is to detain additional staff for dictale the use of knots, is the transparency. Reading and Math intervention, especially in the fabritar into see finites. A resolution the primary grades. We need to help stude has the potential of imiting the flexibility of meel benchmarks prior to third grade. The second units. This may result in the intalify or ensure success in later grades. The second brespond in their library mount of the priority is to obtain curinclium malerials to district and community.	The first is to obtain additional staff for Reading and Math intervention, expecially in the primary addises. We need to theig students meet berchmarks prior to third gade to excure success in later grades. The second priority is to obtain curriculum materials to help leachers meet new state standards.		manufacturing and a second and
					Ayenb	quality education.	this time.				
Cashmere 222 1 B	Brian Maydole										
Cashmere 222 1 T	Tom Christensen		L								CONTROL DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF THE PER
Cherney Sd 360 3 H	Henry C. Browne, Jr.										and the second second
Cheney Sd 360 3 p	Patrick Rushing										and the same of th
9	James Whiteley		-								attribustion of
Cheney 3d 360 5 N	Mitch Swenson										
Clarkston 3 D	Dennis R. Lenz		_								
Clarkston 3 U	3 Lloyd R. Wallis	Н			l'bellev district legislat salanes	believe that it is acceptable for the local district to support leacher staines when the legislature has failed to support teacher staines for the past 6 years.	1	nts should be allocated specificative, and include dollars for sports, other uncular activities, staff positions not by the state, etc. There should be no	I would by out the back to achool supply lists for elementary (and perhaps other) students. Have the distinct pay for these costs so that parents are relieved of this burden.		Taking Supera 10
College Place 250 1 B	Brian Maiden			-			Deyond the 160 full school days for students.	secrets.			
College Place 250 1 S	Scott Barnett			-							Value and September 1991
College Place 250 3 Jr	Julie Morris		-								Towns and the last
07	Todd Shibblefate										Market Britain
,	Diameter Diameter		-				- 1				methodism are
	o Cean Hale				This w the am imited commu poolete selate district entra ise	This would be confriguent upon the terms of the amount size of try in a long which is finited in its scope and whether the community is willing to pay out of their pockets for the enhancement of teachers selarises in addition to other needs of the distill. However, it could be used to pay for and the area to pay for and the area to pay for any teachers for extra programs which might be more palabelie by voters of its	It is about idea to shorten the school year or Aboutaby, Lay funds should be humined include be numbed of days for subsent to their afforcable. The obstict runs the risk learning when the U.S. is already falling a localing community support with future leave the results of th	8 to v	Assuming the state has any descriptionary linchs to give, the priority should be local at educational enhancements or opportunities for additional programs education curriculum that best bornell the students in the district.		
		_	_		eman	entranding educational and learning					



	At What is your top priority for spending thow leavy any row electrobrary funds the state Other comments seems provides in the new budget?	norr district. The idea of discretionary funch is a bit of a humbraness are shown expension, because few sepects of state and federal funch of describing describing of the funche of restrictions the state and approved to the number of restrictions the state and approved to the number of restrictions the state and state and releast funch. To the degree the district of the state funch will be spent to describe that that thay are district one state and federal funch that thay are districted to state funch will be spent to positive and state of instructional initiatives.	The state of the s	pa pre-many Community			Characes greated toward high functioning Special Education Students and mid range students seeking entry level trade skills instead of codege grand courses.	at market and		Rather than arower your questions   Interpotential would rather seek advice. I want to do what I can to stop common one.   would like blrow what reaksitic steps can be made to ensure the authority of the elected sortoot board, and what	reaksisto pones of has seen the bresen the bear of the burden on taxpayers while increasing the level of real education of taxbaths. I want for real education of about the education system in fevor of education.	
	1) to what extent should layy lands be 15 Should the school board pass a 16 Wish used to enhance the wages and benefits. 2) What do you think about partial school resolution to chearly spell out how levy Endows of those achool employees who are paid. days or a shiotened achool year? Innote stail be spent belone acking the 15 the state?	Ley funds about be used to provide a living. We are required by Westhrighn table law to Yes, and first is alriady done in our district way reduced be used to provide a living. We are required by Westhrighn table law to Yes, and first is alriady done in our district way are required by Westhrighn table law. Yes, and the same in big to or district when the state are in stricted cases the both or acception or detail how levy thrusts with be used. The law that we have a stricted cases the both or acception or so they are in low or cast of living or cast of living hower outlage, etc. In Beleave, we don't held. You can see the snapage approved the thirty provided by the easter would make it readly have a stort school day; save Our the most recent 2014 Lavies and Bord the burds provided by the easter would make it readly through use grower outlage, etc. In Beleave, we don't held with a stort school day; and so we have I period days in info2014/2014/20 measures asputiblelene, we believe that the I period days in info2014/2014/20 measures asputiblelene.  The stall up to the local districts around the Period days have been adjoined as and bend school are another some and bender that the I period days have been adjoined wages and bender that the instruction of a school and a school					Although I agree with the McCleasy decision I think it aucket The number of purtial school. Absolutely As a lax payer and parent I must be the Sobabbe should not be first and an edge is a hardwing therefore well received the solution system rather. I have be find alter school childrane, as well as being spent before I hand it out to anyone. I have no morely rety on Levies, I have no Children who are sent home in the middle of problem with lowly furch being used to make a solution of the sent problem. When you have been supported to the sent purpose the sent problem with only I have a proposed by summer activities. What should be used to kind during sent hand have no so a happened to five full days of schooling.	When we vote for a leay for building.  There are way boo many partial school days.  It is supposed to be for the teacher ordiscours, but morely partial school days.  It is supposed to be for the teacher ordiscours, but morely that she is not sure that is what is happening. The subsetts need more institution from until we get more than 90% learning what they need to, we should keep a full schedule of student learning.				
	Union Prog. WEA u Funds Endorse Endorse o	75-0m 0# 2 X 8 0 0 X 11 6					<u> </u>	22 6 5				
	Fands	05.74 002	\$425									
LOUNDAILUN	Pos. Ballot Name	I Steve McConneil		2 Jono Manion	3 Joan Lotze	3 Russ Schutt	Naomi Evans	1 Sheila Collins	3 Jones Dubos	3 Tony Stephens		4 Ayde Garza
101	Jurisdiction Name Pos.	CO+ anyaisa	Bellingham 501	Bellingham 501	Staine 503	Blaine 503	steneron 100-c	Bremerton 100-C	Bremerton 100-C	Bremerton 100-C		Bridgeport Sd



Jurisdiction Name Pos.		jj	Funds Li	Union Pr Funds End	Prog. W Voter End Endorse End	<ol> <li>I to what extent should lawy funds be WEA used to enhance the wages and benefits Endires of those school employees who are paid by the state?</li> </ol>	2) What do you think about purital school days or a shortened achool year?	3) Should the school board pass a resolution to clearly spell out how lay. funds shall be spent before asking the	4) What is your top priority for spending any new discretionary funds the state provides in the new bunger?	Other comments	1
Bainbridge Island 303	1 Duncan C. Macfarlane							votes to pess a may r		The second second second	December 100
	Lynn Smith										the familiaries into
camoringe Island 303	4 Ronard E. Burnett Sr.					Lay fands should be used to enhance wage and bearing only and bearing any only and period and bearing provide added value to the primary goal of enhancing the exhucition of students.	s While partial school days and shortened school days and shortened school both students and leaders. The reality is our society is more competitive than ever partial and shortened school days simply make our students less competitives. I would like to see our students leave more opportunities to acquire educational hours.	Yes, however a small percentage should be defined as discretionary funds in support utroreasen costs or issues the might arise related to and in adherence with the spirit of the proposed leay.	My top priority for spending new discretionary furts would be to provide additional educational opportunities and resources for students and leachers.	,	inched des les
Bainbridge Island 303	4 Tim Kinkead	H	-		-						
Battle Ground 119	4 Dick Rylander					In reality levy thirds should not be used to supplement pay. Given that most districts have done that meass that a process of transforming off that system needs to be set up, i do not believe that the past should be stopped without a path forward. This means that should bears hered to work with the legislators to come up with the laves to pay iterators in place of using lay larks.	Partial school days abould be minimized. Shorteaing schools days per year is gaing the wrong direction. I went the Battle Ground School District to be in the tap 25% of days in school and the bottom 25% for use of partial days.	Yes. School Boards need to be completely transparent and slow exactly what immines are being used for and supply the pros and corns to the voltes as a good didastafficacision can be half has allowing people to vote based on facts and not hidden or missing information.	There will never be discretionary funds. Every perry that becomes available will be used for an existing program. Saying that the Battle Ground School District is in need to capital funds for school improvement and replacements.		
Battle Ground 119	4 Mavis Nickelis	н	1100			Levy funds should not be used to enthance wages and benefits of certificated action employees who are poid by the state. Districts use levy dollars to fulfill be nemed comparisation for certificated and classified personnel only because the state has failed to meet its statutry objection. Producing, the use of TIR contracts to improve and supplement remedial and enrichment programming is the district to best way to close the activement responstruity gap for our students.	The school year should not be shortened.  The stale does not provide limefurust for parent conferences, and for professional deteropment. Structuring the school year wail compress the curriculum to an unacceptable level which will negatively affect a chief's shilly to comprehend and learn.	This is clearly codified in law.	Provide all day kindergarter induding the descroon farifites required.		and the same of th
Bellevue 405	1 Eric Warwick					Local governments should be insportative to host doctributions; if livines are required to meet specific conditions; if livines are required pay, then had to theoretically acceptable. That said, I before the state should meet its obligations to leacher.	This would meed to be responsive in local conditions and my district has not surveyed parents about it so of chin from it if soud to be pursued here. Persurally, life the idea of shormed sohol days because I believe they could be more accessible for a myraid of chemers in or all beamers.	(es. That is basic transparency).	Leweling dass stock, measures to improve accessibility in schools, and generally improving quality of school environments for students.		or publication of the property of the publication o

## **EXHIBIT M**

## Leveling the Political Playing Field

Scott Roberts Freedom in Action Director

It's no secret that when it comes to political campaigns, the game is rigged. The left simply has more money than the right—and rather than use it to promote their cause, they use it to demean good candidates.

Come learn the secret about how the left collects political money, how they use it and the Freedom Foundation's plan to level the playing field.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 11

5:30 - 7:00 PM

## WATERSTREET CAFÉ

610 WATER ST SW, OLYMPIA, WA 98501

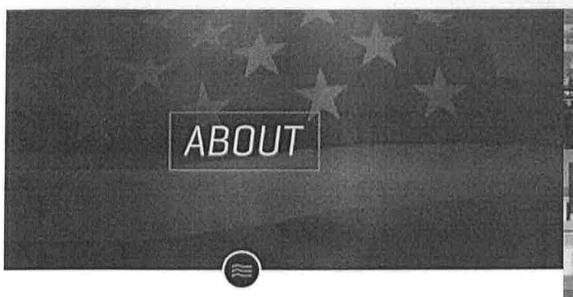
With Special Guests Sen. John Braun, Rep. JT Wilcox, and Rep. Matt Manweller

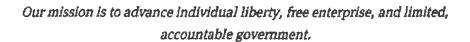
RSVP: 360-956-3482 or

RValencia@myFreedomFoundation.com

## **EXHIBIT N**

## FREEDOM





We have a vision of a day when opportunity, responsible self-governance, and free markets flourish in America because its citizens understand and defend the principles from which freedom is derived.

## We are...

A501c(3) non-profit think and action tank with offices in Washington and Oregon. Founded in 1991 by Bob Williams and Lynn Harsh as the Evergreen Freedom Foundation, today we are a national leader in winning the fight for freedom at the state and local level.

## Today...

The Freedom Foundation is working to reverse the stranglehold public-sector unions have on our government. There is no path to expanded freedom, opportunity or prosperity until we make collective bargaining transparent, give government employees a choice to join an employee's union or not, and prohibit taxpayer's money from being unwillingly used to influence the political system. Freedom Foundation has the will and skill to take on those who attack our freedom. Learn more about our Labor Reform Project.



SEIU 925

## **EXHIBIT O**

## (../INDEX.HTML)

## **EVENTS**

Upcoming Events by the Freedom Foundation or featuring Foundation staff

APR 17, 2014

TOM MCCABE SPEAKING AT EVERGREEN REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Time: 7pm - 8:00pm

Location: Shawn O'Donnell's Restaurant, 122 128th St SE Everett, WA 98208

Topic: Public sector unions

For more info on Tom, Click Here(../authors/detail/tom-mccabe.html)

**Date:** Thu Apr 17, 2014 **Time:** 07:00pm - 08:00pm

APR 22, 2014

## FREE WASHINGTON TOUR - SPRING 2014(HTTP://FREEWATOUR.COM)

12 events across Washington--visit the  $\frac{registration\ site(http://www.myfreedomfoundation.com/events/page/free-wattour-2)}{to\ find\ the\ Tour\ stop\ closest\ to\ you.}$ 

Government Unions are costing you money & freedom by protecting their privileges, expanding government, and thwarting accountability. Come hear the latest on how these unions drown out your voice—and what you can do about it.

Date	Location	Program Time	Venue	Address
4/22	Sequim	6:30 - 8:30pm	Las Palomas Restaurant	1085 E Washington St Sequim, WA 98382
4/22	Everett	6:30 - 8:30pm	Shawn O'Donnell's Restaurant	122 128th St SE Everett, WA 98208
4/23	Vancouver	6:30 - 8:30pm	DeWils Training Center	11012 NE 4th Plain Rd Vancouver, WA 98662
4/23	Mt. Vernon	8 - 10am	The Farmhouse Restaurant	13724 Laconner Whitney Rd Mt Vernon, WA 98273
4/23	Bellingham	6:30 - 8:30pm	Park Bowl / Splitz Grille	4175 Meridian St Bellingham, WA 98229
4/24	Bellevue	6:30 - 8:30pm	North Bellevue Comm. Center	4063 148th Ave NE Bellevue, WA 98009
4/24	Wenatchee	1 - 3pm	Red Lion Hotel	1225 N Wenatchee Ave Wenatchee, WA 98801
4/24	Yakima	6:30 - 8:30pm	Russillo's Pizza	32 N Front St Yakima, WA 98901
4/25	Tacoma	6:30 - 8:30pm	STAR Community Center	3873 S 66th St Tacoma, WA 98409
4/25	Kennewick	1 - 3pm	Tony Roma's Restaurant	8551 W Gage Blvd Kennewick, WA 99336
4/25	Shelton	6:30 - 8:30pm	Royal Shanghai Restaurant	2517 Olympic Hwy N Shelton, WA 98584
4/25	Spokane	6:30 - 8:30pm	North Spokane Library	44 E Hawthorne Rd Spokane, WA 99218

www.FreeWAtour.com

Date: Tue Apr 22, 2014 - Fri Apr 25, 2014

Time: 08:00am - 09:00pm

Registration Link: http://freewatour.com(http://freewatour.com)

## APR 22, 2014

## MAX NELSEN SPEAKING TO THE 45TH LEGISLATIVE DISTRICT REPUBLICANS

Time: 7pm - 8:00pm

Location: 12300 Woodinville Redmond Rd NE Redmond, WA 98052

Topic: Public sector unions

For more info on Max, Click Here(../authors/detail/maxford-nelsen.html)

To invite a Freedom Foundation expert to speak at your next meeting or special event, please see our <u>Speakers Bureau(./about/page/contact.html#speakers)</u> information.

**Date:** Tue Apr 22, 2014 **Time:** 07:00pm - 08:00pm

## APR 28, 2014

## MAX NELSEN SPEAKING TO THE VIRGINIA TAYLOR CLUB

Time: 6pm - 8:00pm

Location: Knapp's Restaurant, 2707 N Proctor St Tacoma, WA 98407

Topic: Public sector unions

For more info on Max, Click Here(../authors/detail/maxford-nelsen.html)

Date: Mon Apr 28, 2014 Time: 06:00pm - 08:00pm

## APR 28, 2014

## GLEN MORGAN SPEAKING TO THE KITSAP TEA PARTY

Date: Mon Apr 28, 2014

Time: 7:00pm - 9:30pm

Location: Silverdale Beach Hotel, 3073 Northwest Bucklin Hill Road Silverdale, WA 98383

Topic: Property Rights

For more info on Glen, Click Here("/authors/detail/glen-morgan-2,html)

To invite a Freedom Foundation expert to speak at your next meeting or special event, please see our <u>Speakers Bureau(.,/about/page/contact.html#speakers)</u> information.

Date: Mon Apr 28, 2014 Time: 07:00pm - 09:30pm

## MAY 1, 2014

## TRENT ENGLAND SPEAKING TO THE LEWIS COUNTY INDEPENDENT TEA PARTY

Time: 6:30pm - 7:30pm

Location: Lewis and Clark Hotel, 117 W. Magnolia, Centralia, WA 98531

Topic: Principles: the rule of law, natural rights, the Declaration of Independence, why our constitutions matter

For more Info on Trent, Click Here(,,/authors/detail/trent-england-2.html)

To invite a Freedom Foundation expert to speak at your next meeting or special event, please see our <u>Speakers Bureau(../about/page/contact.html#speakers)</u> information.

Date: Thu May 01, 2014

Time: 06:30pm - 07:30pm

## MAY 16, 2014

## BOB WILLIAMS SPEAKING TO OLD GOATS-FULLY INFORMED VOTERS

Time: 12pm - 2pm

Location: 5725 Country Club Drive, Langley, WA 98260

Topic: Current Issues

For more info on Bob, Click Here(../authors/detail/bob-williams-2.html)

Date: Fri May 16, 2014 Time: 12:00pm - 02:00pm

## MAY 19, 2014

## SCOTT ROBERTS SPEAKING TO THE COWLITZ COUNTY REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Time: 12pm - 1pm

Location: 1203 14th Ave Longview, WA 98632 (JT's Steak and Fish House)

Topic: Effective Activism

For more info on Scott, Click Here(../authors/detail/scott-roberts-2.html)

Date: Mon May 19, 2014 Time: 12:00pm - 01:00pm

## MAY 21, 2014

## MAX NELSEN SPEAKING TO CASCADE REPUBLICAN WOMEN

Time: 11am - 1:30pm

Location: TPC Golf Club, 36005. SE Ridge St., Snoqualmie, WA, 98065

Topic: Public sector unions

For more Info on Max, Click Here(../authors/detail/maxford-nelsen.html)

Date: Wed May 21, 2014 Time: 11:00am - 01:30pm

## MAY 21, 2014

## TOM MCCABE SPEAKING TO THE SKAGIT REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB

Time: 11:30am - 1pm

Location: Skagit Valley's Farmhouse Restaurant - 13724 Laconner Whitney Rd, Mt Vernon, WA 98273

Topic: Public sector unions

For more info on Tom, Click Here(../authors/detail/tom-mccabe,html)

Date: Wed May 21, 2014 Time: 11:30am - 01:00pm

## AUG 23, 2014

## **GLEN MORGAN SPEAKING AT PROJECT PATRIOTS**

Time: 3pm - 6pm

Location: Simpson Employees Recreation Area, 1052 Mason Lake Dr W Grapeview, WA 98546

Topic: Property Rights

For more info on Glen. Click Here(../authors/detail/glen-morgan-2.html)

Date: Sat Aug 23, 2014 Time: 03:00pm - 06:00pm



eResources

(http://www.eresources.com)

## **EXHIBIT P**



111

FREEDOM

יאסם



socialists, communists - they're all speaking out and stopping the liberal, the same. left, progressive, democrats, unions, Foundation in standing up and It's time we join the Freedom

- Cleta Mitchell

## LIBERTY LIVE

THE FREEDOM
UPDATE - EPISODE

Hi, and welcome to the Freedom Cpdate



LIBERTY LIVE

SEIU 925 LOOKING TO FILL ITS DEPLETED RANKS WITH UW FACULTY

Application between the second of second sec



## LIBERTY LIVE

SEATTLE?

Never let hers get in the way of a good neurative. That seems to be the motion of the unions and labor groups pushing so-callied.

## **EXHIBIT Q**

## Freedom Academy

Are you an activist looking for better results? Are you interested in waging effective campaigns? Are you considering running for public office? If one of these describes you, then you should attend the Freedom Academy. At our seminar you will learn:

- Why the Left is winning
- How we can turn the political tide
- Campaign fundamentals
- · How to be a better activist
- · How to recruit candidates for office
- · How to win elections

## Monday, November 9th

- 9:00 AM | Warrenton | Uptown Café | 1639 Ensign Ave
- 1:30 PM | **McMinnville** | 1882 Grille | 645 NE 3rd St #100
- 6:00 PM | Portland | Round Table Pizza | 4141 NE 122nd Ave

## Tuesday, November 10th

- 8:30 AM | **Salem** | Elmer's | 3950 Market St NE
- 12:30 PM | **Albany** | Elmer's | 2802 Santiam Hwy SE
- 6:00 PM | Eugene | Elk Horn Brewery | 686 E Broadway

## Wednesday, November 11th

- 8:30 AM | Cottage Grove | Covered Bridge Restaurant | 401 E Main St
- 1:30 PM | Roseburg | Daily Grind Café | 368 SE Jackson St
- 6:00 PM | Medford | Jackson Street Pizza | 317 E Main St

## Thursday, November 12th

• 8:30 AM | Klamath Falls | Nibbley's Café | 2424 Washburn Way

• 6:00 PM | **Bend** | Flatbread Community Oven | 375 SW Powerhouse Dr

## Friday, November 13th

- 12:00 PM | Madras | Black Bear Diner | 237 SW 4th ST
- 6:00 PM | The Dalles | Casa El Mirador | 1434 W 2nd St

## Saturday, November 14th

- 8:30 AM | Pendleton | Roosters | 1515 Southgate Pl
- 12:00 PM | LaGrande | Dusty Spur Café | 1502 S Ave
- 6:00 PM | Baker City | Best Western | 1 Sunridge Ln

What others have said about our seminars:

"Now I do feel more empowered to reach out in my community. Maybe even seek office-great advice for campaign planning."

"This day was very inspirational to me."

## **Register Today**

Select a Location*			
Name*			
First Name		 48000	walle
Last Name			
Address*	 		

City	State	
	ZIP Code	
Phone*		
Email*		
CITAGE CONTRACTOR CONT	27-11	
C-107-0011		
	this event?	
How did you hear about	this event?	
	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media	this event?	
How did you hear about	this event?	
How did you hear about  Social Media	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Email	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mall Word of Mouth	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mail	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mall Word of Mouth	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mall Word of Mouth	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mall Word of Mouth	this event?	
How did you hear about Social Media Emall Print Mall Word of Mouth		

SUBMIT FORM

## **EXHIBIT R**

Transcript of the prerecorded voicemail sent out by the Freedom Foundation to promote the Freedom Academies:

"Do you want to learn how to change the political landscape in Oregon? Hi this is Ann Marie Gurney of the Oregon coordinate for the FF. Would you join me in learning the basics of campaigning and activism and how to use the left's tactics to make real change in your community and or great state of Oregon? Come to the FF's training on Tuesday November 10 at 8:30am in Salem at Elmer's at 3950 Market St NE. Learn how you can help bring change to Oregon, go to myfreedomfoundation.com/freedomacademy for details. Again the training is Tuesday November 10 at 8:30am in Salem at Elmer's at 3950 Market St NE and you can find out more about the FF at myfreedomefoundation.com/freedomacademy. We will help you make a difference."

## **EXHIBIT S**



## Our mission is to advance individual liberty, free enterprise, and limited, accountable government. myFreedomFoundation.com

August 31, 2015

2492



Portland OR 97233-3436

Dear

Are you tired of the Pacific Northwest being dominated by left-wing radicals?

Are you fed up with taxes and spending that soar higher than Mount Hood?

Are you disgusted by a corrupt political culture in Salem that makes Washington, D.C., look like a city full of choirboys?

My name is Tom McCabe, and I'm here to tell you there's still hope. My team at the Freedom Foundation is leading the most aggressive push in 20 years to take back the Pacific Northwest—and we'd like you to be a part of what we're doing. Let me tell you a bit about what we're up to, and at the end of this letter, I will invite you to become a charter member of our work in Oregon.

It's totally inexcusable that states like Washington and Oregon are currently more one-sided than the former Soviet Republic. In fact, the last time either state had a Republican governor in office, the Berlin Wall was still standing, Ronald Reagan was president and my college-aged son was still a decade away from being born.

Washington and Oregon didn't become one-party states by accident.

Don't fall for the myth that it was because our region experienced a surge of left-leaning young people moving to places like Portland and Seattle, attracted by the music, the coffee and the outdoors. That may have been a factor, but the takeover of the Pacific Northwest by the Left took a lot of money and sophistication, as well as the raw determination to co-opt the region's political machinery.

No, this wasn't some accident or the result of misguided youthful idealism. The real culprits are the labor bosses who dominate our region's economy. Their takeover of our region was a professional hit job, and it requires an equally forceful and coordinated response.

The Freedom Foundation is the only group working on a region-wide basis to mount such a response.

Labor bosses are the single greatest threat to freedom and opportunity in America today. By taking money from hardworking, dues-paying Americans, they're funding a broken political culture in states like states like Oregon and Washington.

The Freedom Foundation has a proven plan for bankrupting and defeating government unions through education, litigation, legislation and community activation. This has already produced great results in Washington—and because of that, we're moving fast to apply our strategy in Oregon, too.

In fact, we recently opened an office in Salem and filed our first lawsuits in Oregon, and that's caused nothing but fear among local union bosses—so much so that they're sending official emails warning their allies to keep a watchful eye out for the Freedom Foundation's efforts to cut off union power. Unions are scared silly of what we can accomplish in Oregon!

We have crossed the Columbia, and we won't be satisfied with anything short of total victory against the government union thugs.

If this goal seems a little too ambitious or farfetched to you, just consider what's happened in Wisconsin—another "blue" state, that is, until it suddenly wasn't—where men and women of courage stepped up and took bold actions.

Wisconsin Gov. Scott Walker was elected to rescue the state from years of liberal spending. He introduced the novel idea of balanced budgets and a sustainable financial future for his state, and to do so, he asked government unions to make a few concessions.

Instead of hearing cheers, things started to get nasty.

You may recall how hundreds of government union thugs stormed the Wisconsin Capitol, filling its hallways, their shouts echoing through the rotunda. They thought their show of force would silence the calls for reform.

In truth, Walker and his allies simply asked public union members to pay a little more toward their pensions. State finances were suffering, and the governor needed cooperation from government employees to get the budget under control.

Instead, the union bosses put their own interests ahead of the public good. They thought they could strong-arm Scott Walker into submission.

Wisconsin's union bosses and their puppet, the Milwaukee district attorney, even used their political and legal heft to investigate, attack, and punish Walker and the patriots who made reform possible through so-called "John Doe" probes. These investigations conveniently allowed prosecutors to operate in secret and prohibited their targets—innocent or not—from speaking publicly on their own behalf.

Their tactics even included armed pre-dawn police raids on the homes of Walker allies. This is what the undue influence government unions will produce.

We have this type of unfettered union tyranny at work in our region, and that's why I hope you will consider supporting Freedom Foundation's campaign to say enough is enough.

In the end, Gov. Walker and his allies fought hard and prevailed in the Badger State. In fact, Wisconsin's Supreme Court recently ruled that the "John Doe" investigations must stop immediately. Ultimately, government unions were dealt a major blow in Wisconsin, thanks to the tremendous personal courage of Governor Walker and his supporters to stand up to their vicious and unlawful attacks.

## Now it's our turn to show the union thugs what we're made of.

The Freedom Foundation knows firsthand that government unions don't like to be challenged (and so do those patriots in Wisconsin). When unions are challenged, they attack with every dirty trick in the book—and even a few that aren't.

But if we refuse to back down to their bullying, and if we bring our own legal firepower, the unions can be beaten.

Don't think I'm being too harsh on the unions. They may have had their place a century ago. But having been on the receiving end of their thuggery and shenanigans, I've simply lost my patience with the union way of doing business.

In many occupations, joining union isn't a choice—it's a workplace requirement. Many of our best teachers, firemen and caregivers aren't union members because they want to be—it's because they have to be in order to keep their jobs.

The union bosses know that, and feel they can treat these people like human ATM machines. They extract dues out of every paycheck to fund their lifestyles and curry favor with the political establishment in places like Salem and Olympia.

To put it simply, the union bosses bankroll the left-wing establishment in our region, and then the politicians repay the favor in countless ways—preferential treatment in government bidding, secret negotiations for increased wages and benefits, special carve-outs in the state budget...there's no end to it.

For a generation, that political machinery has been unstoppable.

But the Freedom Foundation has discovered the winning strategy against unions that use the power of intimidation and, all too often, the coercive hand of government itself. But we need fellow patriots like you to sustain our efforts.

You can help the Freedom Foundation put government unions in their place and thereby restore freedom to Oregon.

Will you send the message that it's time for a change across the Pacific Northwest?

The Freedom Foundation's plan is to educate, activate, legislate and litigate on behalf of the Pacific Northwest's taxpayers and the public good. We've been doing this since 1991, and we're getting stronger and better every year.

A contribution of \$100, \$250, \$500, \$1,000 . . . or any amount today will help us in our work to liberate our region's workers from union tyranny.

The Freedom Foundation knows how to do this. Quite frankly, our name strikes fear into the heart of union bosses. And well it should.

We won't fight dirty. But we will fight hard. They know it. And that's why they're worried, especially now that we've staked our flag on Oregon soil.

We look forward to welcoming you on our team.

Sincerely,

Tom McCabe, CEO

P.S. If you're ready to end one-party rule in Oregon and across the Pacific Northwest, then we simply have to shut off the government union money spigot. The Freedom Foundation knows how to do that, but SEIU and their allies will fight us—and fight dirty—every step of the way. Sign on with us with your gift of 100, \$250, \$500, \$1,000 . . . or any amount today. Thanks!



We have the plan... we have the tenacity... and trust me, we have the firepower...

## ...TO LOOSE OREGON FROM THE GRIP OF GOVERNMENT UNION TYRANNY!

Please join Freedom Foundation's campaign to bring the Pacific Northwest back from its hardcare radical politics!



Enclosed is my gift of

\$100 \$250 \$500 \$1,000 other\_\_\_\_to help the Freedom Foundation at this critical time!

YES, Tom, I want you to continue the fight!



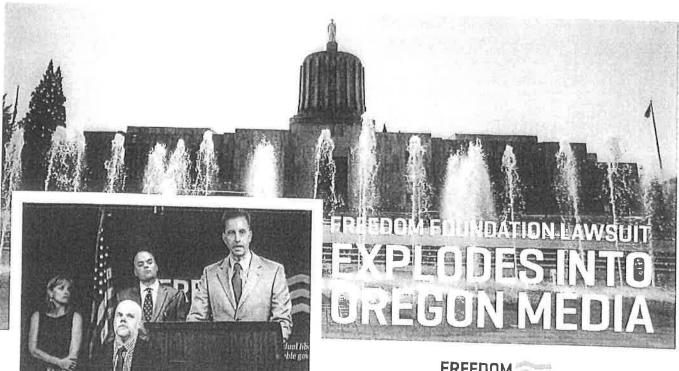
8LHF

Your gift is tox deductible.

	PAYMENT METHOD
	Check Enclosed
	Credit/Debit Card
VIS	DISCOVER HAWRING AMERICAN EXPRESS

CC#	Exp. Date	
	CHECKING WITHDRAWAL OR CREDIT/DEBIT CARD DONATION AU- I authorize my bank/credit card company to make payment(s) as indicated. I understand full control of my donation, and can make changes by calling or writing the Freedom Fo	I am in
gnature		Doto
* - Welliam	Required for checking withdrawal to credit demand of American	Date

Please complete payment information and mail to: Freedom Foundation - PO Box 552, Olympia, WA 98507







## GROUP WARRING WITH PUBLIC EMPLOYEE UNIONS ANNOUNCES MOVE INTO OREGON

The Freedom Foundation, an Olympia-based group fighting public employee unions in Washington, announced Tuesday that it is is also opening up shop in Oregon.

By Jeff Mopes updated August 11, 2015 at 8:49 PM



## 'MAKING LIFE MISERABLE' FOR PUBLIC-EMPLOYEES UNIONS

The foundation's lawsuit involves Oregon home care workers who have been represented by Service Employees International Union Local 503 but did not want to join the union.

Statesman Journal Editorial Board 11:53 a.m. PDT August 16, 2015

## The Bulletin

## CLASS ACTION FILED AGAINST HOME CARE UNION

Suit filed on behalf of home care worker from Deschutes County.

By Mac Lean / The Bulletin / @agingbeat Published Aug 14, 2015 at 12:02AM

Unfortunately, attacking workers' rights does not stop at the Washington border," Freedom Foundation attorney David Dewhirst said. "It happens in all 50 states, and so our mission is to protect workers' rights wherever the workers may be,"



We think that as powerful as the unions are in Washington, the government unions in Oregon are even more powerful, said James Abernathy, the group's legal counsel.

# **EXHIBIT T**

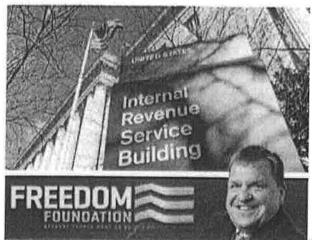
Stay Connected
/ Monday, November 23, 2015
Search in site...



HOME
DAILY NEWS
LOCAL
STATE GOVERNMENT
NATIONAL
OPINION
W.S.L.C.
About The Stand
Calendar
Contact Us

### Right-wing group's tax-free status challenged By DAVID GROVES The Stand

TACOMA (Oct. 30, 2014) — The tax-exempt status of the Freedom Foundation is being challenged by a Tacoma attorney, who accuses the right-wing think tank of conducting attacks exclusively on Democratic politicians, intervening in political campaigns and conducting excessive partisan political activity, including supporting Republican candidates for public office. The complaint includes Public Disclosure Commission reports that show multiple Republican Party groups and candidates are helping fund the Foundation.



It has become

clear that the Foundation is operating far outside the scope of activities permitted a 501(c)(3) organization — and has been for

Like Share 15 people like this. Sign Up to see what your friends like.

Tweet

### **Recent Posts**

- Still seeking accountability. TPP not about trade, mother of inversions...
- Green River College staff steps up pressure
- Why we have no confidence in Green River College's trustees
- In Olympia, aerospace workers seek tax break accountability
- Alcoa slashes jobs, fear and loathing, Mike D's 50...
- Bipartisan support for labor in Friedrichs case
- Walmart workers are hungry for action this Black Friday
- Delta flight attendants seeking a voice at work with IAM
- SPEEA gets ready, poor ignored, Saint Warren...
- State's Dems split on exempting tribal businesses from labor law
- Crews clean up, robots cower, airport workers to strike...
- WSLC seeks Legislative Intern for '16 session

Archives

Archives | Select Month

What's happening?

some time," writes attorney Brooke Johnson in a complaint filed Oct. 24 with the Internal Revenue Service. "The most grievous of these activities is the Foundation's repeated willingness to engage in sharply partisan activities, which have included intervention in a number of political campaigns... The law clearly demonstrates that the Foundation's activities are not only inappropriate, but have led to exempt status denials or revocations for similar organizations in the past."

As a 501(c)(3) charitable organization enjoying exemption from federal taxes, Internal Revenue Service rules say that the Freedom • Foundation is "absolutely prohibited from directly or indirectly participating in, or intervening in, any political campaign on behalf of (or in opposition to) any candidate for elective public office."

Johnson has been retained by mystic JZ Knight and JZK Inc., owners of Ramtha's School of Enlightenment (RSE) in Yelm. Knight was first attacked by the Foundation in the 2012 election cycle after she made donations to the Washington State Democratic Party, along with state and local candidates. In a campaign to embarrass Democrats into returning those campaign contributions, the Foundation disseminated excerpts of pirated RSE videos in which Knight channels Ramtha, a 35,000-year-old Lemurian warrior turned spiritual teacher.

"Concerns over the Foundation's exempt status initially came to my client's attention after the Foundation violated their intellectual property rights to achieve the goal of requiring Democratic candidates for office — and only Democratic candidates — to return certain campaign contributions," Johnson writes. "The Foundation has consistently shown an extremely strong conservative bias; and from its emotional attacks ranging from those on unions to Democratic politicians, it is clear that the Foundation is not providing the 'bipartisan communications' it promised" in its initial IRS application for 501(c)(3) tax-exempt status.

The IRS complaint notes that the Freedom Foundation has received contributions from the Yakima County Republican Central Committee, Kittitas County Republican Party, Kitsap County Republican Party, Mason County Republicans, Klickitat County Republican Central Committee, Grant County Republican Central Committee, 32nd District Republicans, and dozens of candidates for public office, all of whom are Republicans.

Freedom Foundation officials say their tax-exempt status has faced similar IRS challenges in the past and they have always prevailed. In response to the latest allegations, Freedom Foundation attorney David Dewhirst told the Nisqually Valley News this week that his



MAFL-CIO Now!

UAW-Ford Members Ratify National
Contract
Student Loan Debt Is a National
Problem That Needs a Solution
The Working People Weekly List
What You Need to Know About
Friedrichs y. California Teachers
Association
We Rise: Building Immigrant Working
People Power

organization supports no candidates from either political party.

"We never have, we never will," he said. "We just don't do that. We're about ideas and advancing ideas."



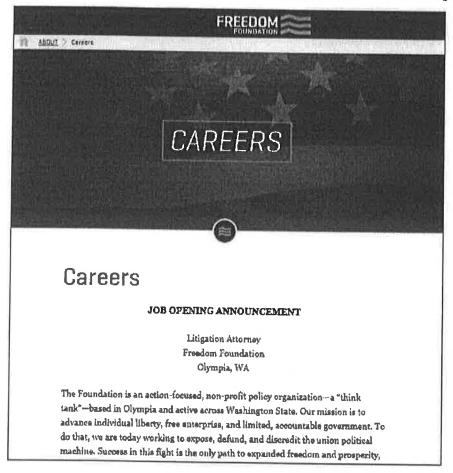
Tom McCabe

But this year's hiring of longtime Republican Party operative Tom McCabe as the Foundation's new CEO has freshly blurred the lines of what's educational and what's political. For example, last month McCabe was "advancing ideas" as the headline speaker at a campaign fundraiser for Republican Rep. Matt Shea in Colbert, Wash.

The ideas the Foundation is allowed to advance may include "voter education," <u>according to IRS rules</u>. However, if those activities "have the effect of favoring a candidate or group of candidates, (it) will constitute prohibited participation or intervention."

As reported here at The Stand, the Freedom Foundation has openly bragged on its website and in its fundraising emails that its goal is to "defund and discredit the union political machine" and to "take on unions and their political allies" via lawsuits. Attempting to "defund... the union political machine" would certainly have the effect of favoring a candidate or group of candidates — specifically, any candidate(s) opposed by unions — and would therefore be a prohibited activity for a legitimate 501(c)(3) organization.

Since The Stand's original report in June, the <u>Litigation Attorney</u> job announcement on the Foundation's website has been edited to replace the phrase "defund and discredit the union political machine" (see the screenshot from June below) with "remove the stranglehold public-sector unions have on our government." That change suggests that the Freedom Foundation's attorneys may have realized such political rhetoric runs afoul of IRS regulations.



McCabe has also sent fundraising emails urging recipients to "click here to donate to our effort to defund the union political machine."

In addition to costly litigation against specific unions, those Foundation efforts to defund unions politically have included advancing cookie-cutter propositions that seek to impose so-called "right-to-work" collective bargaining restrictions on city governments and to open all bargaining sessions to the public. To date, the Freedom Foundation's propositions have been unanimously rejected as illegal by all four Washington cities that have considered them: Blaine, Chelan, Sequim and Shelton.

The Foundation has filed lawsuits in Sequim and Shelton to try to force the cities to put the propositions to a public vote.

Short URL: http://www.thestand.org/?p=35532

Posted by <u>David Groves</u> on Oct 30 2014. Filed under <u>STATE GOVERNMENT</u>. You can follow any responses to this entry through the <u>RSS 2.0</u>. Both comments and pings are currently closed.

Comments are closed

# **EXHIBIT U**

# Recent Elections in Thurston County Shock the Political Establishment

Like 114

December 5, 2014

Glen Morgan Adjunct Fellow

The Thurston County Commissioners had cultivated a well-deserved reputation for incompetence and malfeasance. Despite this, the recent election defeat of incumbent Commissioner Valenzuela by a political newcomer shocked the existing political establishment.

Much has already been written about how the 2014 election cycle impacted the Washington State Legislature. The Republicans gained a seat in the state Senate and now hold an outright majority in that legislative body. Along with Tim Sheldon, a Democrat from the 35th Legislative District (Mason County) who caucuses with the Republicans, the Republicans will hold a slim margin of 26-23.

In the state House of Representatives, the Republicans picked up four more seats, but the Democrats still control that chamber 51-47.

However, there were a lot of local races from around Washington state that are also worth noting. They may not get the same type of attention, but they have the potential to impact many thousands of Washingtonians.

In Thurston County, for example, incumbent Commissioner Karen Valenzuela lost her reelection bid and was replaced by challenger Bud Blake, who ran as an independent not affiliated with any political party.

He received 54.63 percent of the vote in that race.

The Thurston County commissioners have well-deserved reputation for egregious incompetence and legendary malfeasance while in office. Despite being protected by the local newspaper in silly editorials like this, and receiving much political funding from local cult leader JZ Knight, who claims to channel the 35,000-year-old Lemurian warrior spirit named "Ramtha", the voters of Thurston County had enough of the incompetence and rejected Valenzuela.

The election results came as a shock to many—including Democratic leaders, the channeled spirit of Ramtha (who donated \$65,000 to the Thurston County Democratic Party in an effort to prevent this result), and to *The Olympian* newspaper editorial board, which wrote a very whiny post-election editorial here.

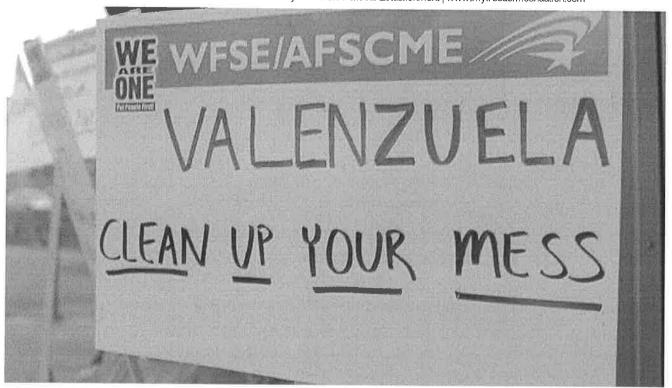
There are lessons to be learned from this recent election result, but the message may not be clear to everyone.

The Thurston County Democratic Party was named Local Party of the Year for 2014 as part of the Warren G. Magnuson Awards, which was intended to honor standout Democrats in Washington state. This award appears to have been won in part by accepting large donations from local cult leader JZ Knight, who appears to be attempting to buy additional political protection in an effort to hide her racist tirades against Jews, Mexicans, Catholics, and organic farmers, which have been prominent in the news over the past few years.

Other local Democratic Party organizations around the state may believe that courting racist cult leaders for their endorsements and financial support is the path to state-wide positive recognition.

*The Olympian*, with its declining circulation numbers and relentless defense of the Thurston County commissioners, appears to believe newly elected Commissioner Bud Blake needs to "learn" how to govern from the very same local commissioners who have so impressively demonstrated incompetent leadership.

The \$62 million empty jail, a fiscal mess, the pocket gopher fiasco, the embarrassing \$12 million jury-verdict award against Thurston County, the crazy deposition statements by these commissioners, and their impressive ability to chase businesses out of the county are just a tiny sampling of incompetent government and political leadership on display.



It should be clear that Blake has nothing helpful to learn from the crew that masterminded these disasters.

Another interesting lesson from this election might be influenced by the fact that there are no elected Republicans in Thurston County government. There were self-identified Republicans elected to local city councils, fire districts and school districts, but none holding countywide office.

Blake ran as an independent and Thurston County Sheriff John Snaza was also re-elected as an independent. However, all other county positions are held by Democrats.

This is likely to impact party affiliation claims of future candidates for office. It seems that future candidates who are challenging the Democratic Party's domination of political offices in Thurston County will be more likely to identify themselves as "independent" in the future.

Despite claims of strong support in the October 2014 edition of *The Democrat*, the Thurston County Democrats' house organ of record, most prominent elected officials in Thurston County recognize the commissioners have epitomized political and fiscal incompetence, careening from one disastrous event to the next.

This is why nearly the entire left-wing political establishment has jumped on the home rule charter bandwagon.

Despite the fact that the Democratic Party has total control of the Thurston County government, and until recently, nearly all their supported candidates have won and hold political office, most political insiders (not including *The Olympian*'s editorial board) can't deny the current mess.

Rather than changing harmful policies, the political success that has created the mess has convinced them that the solution can be found in a new form of local political government. A renewed push in this direction is likely to dominate local issues this next year.

Thurston County will be interesting to watch as a newly elected independent outsider attempts to address the systemic problems caused by the "experienced" political experts.

The local Republican Party will be attempting to address the inevitable "independent" labels for challenger political candidates. The Democratic Party will continue to turn a blind eye to racism and corruption as long as the political donations keep on flowing from hate cult leaders.

Finally, a strong effort by political insiders will be made to push for a new home rule charter in Thurston County as a solution to the ills brought upon the community by the same existing political establishment.

### **Thurston County Story Links:**

- Thurston County Demonstrates How Not to Build a Jail
- Childish Political Leadership in Thurston County is Costing Taxpayers Millions
- A Plague of Consequences in Thurston County
- Thurston County to Citizens: Living Here is a Big Gamble
- Thurston Democrats take \$65,000 from JZ Knight, Despite Racist Videos Hitting Catholics, Mexicans
- AFSCME Union Protests Incompetent Thurston County Commissioner
- Thurston County Imposes Plastic Bag Ban
- Tales of Tyranny: Bert Wasch and the Untraceable Wetlands
- JZ Knight Tirade Videos Submitted to Politicians she Supports
- Rural Voters lost Trust in Thurston County Government
- Freedom Foundation Sued for Exposing JZ Knight, Politicians
- Responding to Two Minutes of Hate with the Truth In the End, the Truth Will Set Even the Thurston County Democratic Party Free

## 2014 Thurston County Election Links

- Just Because Bud Blake won a County Commission Seat Doesn't Mean an Independent Can Win in the 22nd LD
- How Bud Blake Won in Thurston County
- Bud Blake Takes Early Lead in Thurston County Commission Race

## **Thurston County Charter Effort:**

- Another County Charter Effort is Suspicious
- Organized Effort to Launch Thurston County Charter
- Thurston County Officials Support Charter Movement
- Young Pups and Old Dogs Better Thurston Effort Opinion

# **EXHIBIT V**

# Kitsap County Ground Zero for Political Battles as 2014 Conservative Success Demonstrates

Like {261

December 11, 2014

Glen Morgan Adjunct Fellow

Kitsap County will be ground zero for many future political battles... nothing changes in politics without a fight.

This is part II in a series on local election results from around Washington State. Part I on Thurston County can be found here.

Kitsap County, with its population of 250,000 residents, has long been considered a safe haven for Democratic Party candidates for political office, given the heavy concentration of Seattle day-trippers living on Bainbridge Island and Poulsbo. Central Kitsap, however, can swing either way, depending on the candidate, and South Kitsap skews conservative.

The recently concluded 2014 elections bear out that trend, as GOP candidates made a historically strong showing.

Two Democratic incumbent House members – Larry Seaquist from the 26th Legislative District, and Kathy Haigh from the 35th, were unseated by Republican challengers Michelle Caldier and Dan Griffey, respectively.

They join their sophomore legislative seatmates Jesse Young and Drew McEwen to give both delegations a unanimously conservative look.

Combined with the Democratic Senator Tim Sheldon from the 35th, who caucuses with Republicans, and Republican Sen. Jan Angel from the 26th District—both of whom withstood significant attacks from Democratic Party PACs and outside money—both districts are now represented by members of the Republican Party or the bipartisan Majority Coalition Caucus.

The northern part of the 23rd District is still firmly under Democratic Party control, but as recently as 2010, eight of the nine legislators and senators from this county claimed membership in the Democratic Party.

After the 2014 elections, only three of the nine will continue to caucus with the Democrats.

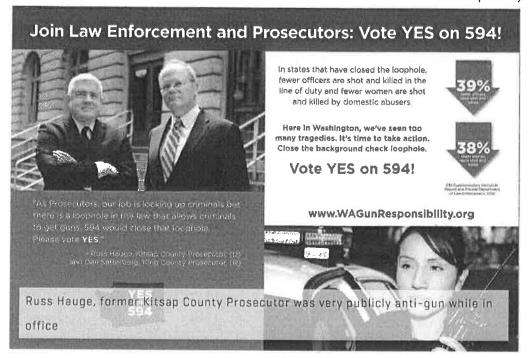
The political changes have not just impacted who represents the residents of Kitsap County in Olympia, but the winds of political change appear to be influencing local elections, as well.

The recent election for Kitsap County prosecutor is one example. Twenty-year incumbent Russ Hauge, a Democrat, was defeated by Republican challenger and Port Orchard resident Tina Robinson. This will be the first time in 54 years a Republican has held that county seat.

This was a hard-fought local election, and the final results were close. Russ Hauge was known as a staunch opponent of gun owners in Kitsap County, and he frequently attacked shooting ranges and targeted his office's resources against gun activists in his county.

Hauge's relentless persecution and legal harassment of local gun rights activist Marcus Carter was a good example of how an elected official can use their office to abuse the legal process for political ends.

Hauge was also prominently featured in anti-gun rights, pro-I-594 ads. Now, Russ Hauge is no longer collecting a paycheck funded by the taxpayers of Kitsap County.



Additionally, Kitsap voters replaced the recently appointed Democrat Commissioner Linda Streissguth with Republican challenger Ed Wolfe.

Similar to the recent Thurston County Commissioner election results, Wolfe will be the only non-Democrat on the Board of County Commissioners. He is the first Republican elected to the Kitsap County Commission since 2008, when current State Senator Jan Angel left the Kitsap Commission to run for the legislature. Wolfe was also a special advisor for the Bureau of Oceans and International Environmental and Scientific Affairs in the Reagan Administration.

Some are attributing this change in county leadership to a variety of factors, including the embarrassing "Title 5" fiasco in which Kitsap County staff proposed one of the most aggressive county code enforcement ordinances in memory.

While it was eventually admitted by the elected officials and even the constitutionally challenged former Kitsap County Prosecutor Hauge as being unconstitutional, it took the existing political leadership many months of relentless citizen complaints and activism by local property rights organization Kitsap Alliance of Property Owners (KAPO) before they gave up on this bizarre central planning scheme.

Unlike Thurston County, however, where no Republicans hold countywide office, the recent 2014 elections add two Republicans to existing two in the coroner and assessor offices in Kitsap County.

In the 2012 elections, Kitsap County voters supported both Kim Wyman for Secretary of State and Rob

McKenna for governor. While the county has tended to consistently back Democratic Party candidates for Congress and many other seats, this is clearly a battleground area, with the trend shifting towards the Republicans.

The recent election results are likely to further constrain efforts by the Kitsap County central planners in their effort to impose greater restrictions on property rights. These results also are likely to generate a strong investment by both political parties in fighting for local political positions as well as political races for higher profile positions.

Kitsap County will be ground zero for many future political battles. For now, the trend appears to be towards the Republican Party, but nothing changes in politics without a fight.

## How will proposed changes to Kitsap County's code enforcement affect your property rights?

inspectors will be able to enter your property without a warrant or notice.

New owners may be required to bring their property into compliance with the most current building and land use codes — no grandfathering.

You may be fined for non-compliance and the burden of proof will shift to you. You'll pay \$500 for a hearing, and pay all County expenses.

Building code violations will be criminalized. If you knowingly violate any provision of the code you may be guilty of a misdemeanor.

Fines may be doubled for repeat violations, up to \$1000/ day. Continuing violations will be considered a new offense.

And that's not all.

Join us for an open discussion of these proposed changes to County Code before the general election. After that, it may be too late.

Town Hall Meeting

It is hoped with the didtion trents that the own half of \$2, 2014 - 6:30 PM to \$:00 PM meetings like the one advertised here reporty Owners, Kiese Patrice The Patrice

### **Related Links:**

- Recent Elections in Thurston County Shock the Political Establishment
- Kitsap County Proposes New Compliance Code Title 5
- What we won in Kitsap Alliance of Property Owners Pacific Legal Foundation
- Kitsap County Prosecutor's Targeting of Gun Range Exec Enters 15th Year
- Prosecutor in Washington State Goes on Vendetta Against Gun Club
- Liberal Dem Prosecutor Continues 15 yr. Battle with Gun Range Owner for Telling the Truth
- Historic Kitsap County Gun Range About to be Shut Down by Leftist Bureaucrats
- Kitsap County Republicans Condemn Russ Hauge on Rifle Club Suit
- Kitsap County Prosecutor's Forum: Three Vie to Replace Gun-Grabbing Democratic Prosecutor

### Russ Hauge

- Wolfe wins Commissioner Seat, Knocks out Streissguth
- Wolfe Takes His Place as Kitsap County Commissioner
- It's Official: Robinson elected Prosecuting Attorney, Wolfe Elected to County Commission
- Kitsap County Stops Nuisance Property Code Revision Effort

## **EXHIBIT W**

## Despite Charter Vote, Clark County Trends More Conservative in 2014

Like {183

December 15, 2014

Glen Morgan Adjunct Fellow

Clark County will continue to be a political policy battleground with transportation and economic issues taking center stage over the next few years.

This is part III in a series. Part I on Thurston County can be found here. Part II on Kitsap County can be found here.

In Washington state—like everywhere else—there are consequences to elections. Clark County has been experiencing an economic boom of late, noticed by people from all over the political spectrum. Clark County is the most populous county in Southwest Washington—located on the other side of the Columbia River from the City of Portland. The recent 2014 elections presented a few shockers for politicos, and in Clark County, this was mostly good news for conservatives.

The highest profile race in the county was the race for Washington State Legislature in the 17th District. Incumbent freshman Democrat Monica Stonier had won her seat in a very close election in 2012 and was being challenged in 2014 by Lynda Wilson.

Stonier is a school teacher, while Wilson is a local small business owner, free-market conservative, and the former Clark County Republican chair.



This race attracted substantial outside money—primarily funds from the public-sector Unions, which spent \$350,000 attacking Wilson. One reason, among many, for the union ire was the fact that Wilson was one of the first political candidates in Washington to sign the Freedom Foundation's pledge not to accept forced union dues as campaign contributions for her political campaign.

The union bosses didn't like this and squandered much of their members' forced dues in an effort to prevent her from being the next representative from that district.

They failed.

Despite all this negative union funding, Wilson won this seat by nearly 1200 votes—a much larger margin of victory than Stonier had two years ago.

Clark County has trended more politically conservative over the past few years than either Thurston or Kitsap County, but the 2014 elections ensured a county commission that is becoming even more conservative.

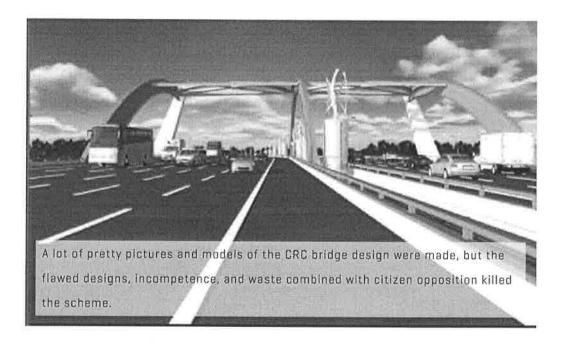
The commissioner race was a battle between former Democratic Sen. Craig Pridemore and former Republican Vancouver City Councilwoman Jeanne Stewart. Pridemore was the clear favorite for this position. He had received 57 percent of the vote in the Aug. 5 primary elections, and as a former state senator, candidate for Congress, and candidate for State Auditor in 2012 and well-known politician, most political observers expected him to be the next Clark County commissioner.

However, in a stunning repudiation of insider political expectations, Stewart won the race and will become the third Republican on the Clark County Commission—giving the GOP a clean sweep of all three commission seats.

In addition to losing the primary, Stewart suffered a tragedy when her husband passed away in the middle of the political campaign.

The Washington State Republican Party did spend money in a few local races around Washington state, and this was one of the few county commissioner races where independent expenditures were made to produce an ad. This resulted in substantial complaints by Democratic Party insiders, as I discussed here.

Clark County has been rocked by a variety of transportation-related controversies over the past few years, as the failed Columbia River Crossing (CRC) fiasco unfolded—squandering nearly \$200 million for a flawed design, inevitable bridge tolls and a plastic bridge model.



In fact, it was local opposition to this boundoggle that contributed significantly to the current shift towards the Republican Party, and most observers admit that the unpopularity of the CRC / light rail/tolls schemes directly led to the successful election of Clark County Commissioner David Madore in 2012.

The political establishment continues to be surprised by the public loathing for many of these central planning schemes, which is probably why we continue to see election results like these.

The one major election in Clark County where voters diverged from the conservative tide was on the

Clark County Charter. While this was officially a "nonpartisan" issue, the proposed charter, which I wrote about here, was endorsed by the Democratic Party and opposed by the local Republicans.

Despite the official party opposition, there were some notable exceptions in the Republican establishment including the Clark County Auditor, who strongly supported the charter.

This has also resulted in continuing controversy as Clark County Auditor Greg Kimsey has been accused of abusing his office and illegally using public resources to influence the Clark County Charter vote. These accusations appear to be heading into a legal action of some type.

With Clark County becoming the 7th Washington county to go the charter route, elections for the two newly created county council seats will be held in 2015. Republican Sen. Ann Rivers has already formally announced that she will be running for one of these seats.

Despite the many flaws and problems with the Clark County Charter, and the burden it appears to create for the residents of Clark County, it is possible for solidly conservative leadership to fight the tide of bureaucracy and maintain the economic advances which Clark County has experienced over the past few years.

Clark County will continue to be a political policy battleground with transportation and economic issues taking center stage over the next few years.

With the Democratic Party confined to an island of representation in Olympia by the two legislators and state senator from the 49th Legislative District (dominated by the urban core of the city of Vancouver), it is likely that some retrenching and strategizing is occurring as this party looks towards trying to regain lost political ground.

The Democratic Party will continue to work with establishment Republicans like Greg Kimsey and others to revive bridge tolls, light rail, increased bureaucracy, and some representation on the newly created county council.

The political clashes are sure to resume in Clark County, and these battles will produce expensive political fights, sharp partisan contrasts, and less apathy moving forward. This will continue to be an area where both the Democratic Party and the Republican Party will be spending resources in 2015 and beyond.

### **Clark County Related Stories:**

- Wasting Time at the Public Disclosure Commission—Another Bitter Critter in Clark County
- The Clark County Charter—a Quest for Utopia or Inevitable Fiasco?
- New Commissioner, New Vision in Clark County
- Radio Interview with David Madore -March 24, 2014
- Can Washington Become the Free-Market Capital of the West? (look at Clark County)
- The CRC Zombie Died: Winners, Losers, and What Comes Next
- Inslee, Vetoes, Incompetence, and Corruption—the CRC Zombie Never Dies
- Why Can't we Build Bridges in Washington State?
- Back to the Future: Living the Light Rail Disaster
- · Clark County Citizens Reject Oregon Ponzi Scheme
- Police, Protesters Clash at Vancouver Labor Reform Event
- With Oregon's Inaction, CRC Boondoggle Dead-For Now
- Auditor Questions \$17 Million of Spending on CRC Project
- GOP adds to claims against Clark County Auditor

### **Related Links:**

- Kitsap County Ground Zero for Political Battles as 2014 Conservative Success Demonstrates -Part II
- Recent Elections in Thurston County Shock the Political Establishment Part I

# **EXHIBIT X**

Hello

Are you interested in local control, effective use of funds and operations which reflect conservative or Ilbertarian approaches to sound governing?

Would you be interested in exchanging thoughts and questions with colleagues on school boards who share those values?

Are you going to the Washington State School Directors Association (WSSDA) conference this week?

I am Jaml Lund, education policy analyst with the Freedom Foundation and Director-elect from Centralia. I will be at the WSSDA conference and would be delighted to meet you.

### For your calendar: Stop and say "Hi" at WSSDA

Friday, Nov 20 10:20-10:40 am

Hyatt 2nd Floor right outside the Grand Ballroom by the elevators

Right after the morning general session.

Whether we've been long-time friends, or whether you are brand new to the important role of Director, I would be delighted to speak or correspond with you.

#### Jami Lund

Senior Education Policy Analyst, Freedom Foundation
Subscribe to an infrequent "Directors Update" e-list here.

PS: I am interested in starting a caucus among Directors who desire to reflect conservative or libertarian values to put effective services to students first in school decision-making. Send me a note if you want to explore this idea or to join a <u>Facebook group</u> for right-of-center, conservative or libertarian Directors.

The Freedom Foundation stands for individual liberty and effective government. Basic education is critical to a life of liberty in a free society. Thoughtful local control is an American ideal and the ultimate remedy to mandates from centralized government. The effective use of resources to produce an educated citizenry is the most important place to focus these values.

Company of the Compan

Copyright © 2015 Freedom Foundation, All rights reserved.

You are receiving this email because of your role as an elected public official - School Director.

Our mailing address is:

Freedom Foundation PO Box 552 Olympia, WA 98501

Add us to your address book

unsubscribe from this list update subscription preferences

# **EXHIBIT Y**

Form	J	J	Ļ
Deparin Internal	nent Reve	of th	e T

## Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public

		t of the Treasury venue Service	Do not enter soci						Open to Public
			Information about F	orm 990 and its in			s.gov/form	990.	Inspection
,ź	A For the 2014 calendar year, or tax year beginning and ending  Check if applicable appl				oyer identific	ation number			
	Add	ress							
	Chai Nan	190 Ever	green Freedom Four						
	chai	nge Doing bi	siness as Freedom For			,		94-3	136961
	retu	n Number	and street (or P.O box if mail is not di	elivered to street addre	ess)	Room/suite	E Telepi	hone number	
	retui	N PUB	ox 552					360-9	956-3482
	aled	City or to	own, state or province, country, and	I ZIP or foreign posi	tal code		G Gross re	oceipts \$	2,182,433.
1	retur App	n OTAM	pia, WA 98507				H(a) Is th	ns a group re	
- 1	lión pand	ing i Finame ar	d address of principal officer. Ton	n McCabe			1	subordinates'	
9	Tarre		as C above		1			II subordinates in	
- <u> </u>		xempt status	XJ501(c)(3)501(c)( myfreedomfoundation	)◀ (insert no.) L	4947(a)(1)	or 527	the same of the same		ist (see instructions)
		of organization			ner 🕨	-	H(c) Gro	up exemption	number >
	Part I	Summary	Corporation   Hust   A	SSUCIATION [ ] ON	ici p	IL Year	or tormation	, тааті <b>м</b>	State of legal domicile; WA
_	1		the organization's mission or mon	t significant activitie	mo n	A	1	2 1	1 / 1
	[일 ]	free en	e the organization's mission or mos cerprise, and limi	ted account	untabl	QVANCE	Indi	vidual	liberty,
(cr)	Governance Governance	Check this box	If the organization disco	intinued its operation	arreant	e gove	than 25%	of do not not	
2015	8 3	Number of vot	ng members of the governing body	(Part VI line 1a)	nis or dispe	2360 01 111016	1 11 al 1 2370	OI ILS TIEL AS:	
	3 4		ependent voting members of the go		\/ - me-1h -			4	14 14
	5 6 7 a	Total number of	f individuals employed in calendar	vear 2014 (Part V	ne 2aRF	CENE	ni	5	30
z '	6	Total number of	f volunteers (estimate if necessary)	and the second s			10	6	22
NN	7 a		business revenue from Part VIII, co	olumn (C), line 12	8		- 181	7a	0.
(C) -	b	Net unrelated t	ousiness taxable income from Form	990-T, Ine 34	MAY	7 <b>2 0</b> 201	5	7b	0.
u.							P167	rear .	Current Year
4	ស្ 8	Contributions a	nd grants (Part VIII, line 1h)	ð.	$\Omega$ GI	DENI		7,097.	1,788,651.
A.	<u>ਛ</u> 9		e revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)		X			2,150.	339,500.
SCANNED	10		ome (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4					7,220.	17,144.
0,1- 5	"   11		Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8d					9,769.	24,990.
-	12	Total revenue ·	add lines 8 through 11 (must equal	Part VIII, column (A	A), line 12)		1,76	6,236.	2,170,285.
	13		ilar amounts paid (Part IX, column (					0.	0.
	14		or for members (Part IX, column (/					0.	0.
	15	Salaries, other	compensation, employee benefits (	Part IX, column (A),	lines 5·10)		1,35	4,464.	1,204,629.
Š	168		ndraising fees (Part IX, column (A), I		140 0	10		0.	17,017.
Š	3   4,2"		g expenses (Part IX, column (D), lin		140,0	12.	0.0	0.006	
			(Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d		.=:	-		9,286.	989,965.
	19	Revenue less e	Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part I expenses Subtract line 18 from line	X, column (A), line 2	25)			3,750.	2,211,611.
- N	8	CIOTOTICO ICOS C	perises oddiract line to from the	12				7,514.	
Net Assets or	[ 20	Total assets (Pa	urt X line 16)			Deg		urrent Year 2,870.	End of Year
ASS	21	Total liabilities (				-		1,084.	1,250,661. 228,901.
Ne.	E 22		ind balances Subtract line 21 from	line 20				1,786.	1,021,760.
F	Part II	Signature	Block				1,00	17000	1,021,700.
Un	der pena	Ities of perjury, I o	eclare that I have examined this return,	including accompany	ıng schedule	s and stateme	ents, and to	the best of my	knowledge and helief it is
tru	e, correc	t, and complete. I	eclaration of preparer (other than office	r) is based on all infor	mation of w	hich preparer	has any kno	wledge	mornioge and penci, it is
			1000 Mcale					5-14-15	
St	gn	Signature					D	the .	
He	ere		cCabe, Chief Exec	utive Offi	cer				
1		1000 1100	nt name and title						
_		Print/Type prepa		Preparer's signature	CL	•	ate	Check	PTIN
Pa		The state of the s				P00004144			
	a Dalv		Frost & Company,	P.S.			Fi	rm's EIN	91-1136436
U8	e Only	rirm's address	P O Box 7609	7 7500				212 E	
	au tha ir	OC discuss this	Olympia, WA 9850				PI	none no. ( 3 6	0) 786-8080
			eturn with the preparer shown abo						Yes No
432	2001 11-0	-14 LIA PO	Paperwork Reduction Act Notic	e, see the separate	e instructio	ons.			Form 990 (2014)

	m 990 (2014) Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136961 art III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III
1	Briefly describe the organization's mission
	To advance individual liberty, free enterprise, and limited,
	accountable government.
	accountable government.
-	
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990 EZ?
	If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O
3	Did the proportion passes and the transfer of
Ī	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses
	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, an
	revenue, if any, for each program service reported
4a	(Code) (Expenses \$1, 173, 120 . including grants of \$) (Revenue \$339, 5
	Economic and Union Reform Policy: Engaged citizens to protect the f
	market, individual liberty by promoting limited, transparent and
	accountable government, with an emphasis on informing public amplement
	union members of their rights. Published 12 on ends in local modia
	macronal outlets including the Wall Street Journal on topics such as
	right to work, minimum wage, collective bargaining transparences ont
12	out of unions, etc. Staff media appearances: 101 times in print, 1
	online, 19 TV and 119 times on radio. Produced 15 studies and researchers on tonics and researchers.
	reports on topics such as mandatory paid sick leave, union political
	spending, minimum wage, labor standards, union lobbying, class size
	education spending.
4c (	various constitutional principles. Staff participated in two debates at St. Martins University. One covered the minimum wage and the second addressed the topic of citizen/ballot initiatives in a free society. Researched and published the 'Big Spender List' showing the fiscal impact of bills sponsored by state legislators. Developed and published ideas for local union reform initiatives that could be implemented at the city level of government. Citizens in four cities petitioned their local governments to make labor reforms.  [Code
1d C	court to protect the public records act and provide public access to lists of union members. Notified 12,000 child care providers of their rights via email, two letters, phone calls and post card.  Other program services (Describe in Schedule O)  Expenses \$ 237,525. including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$ )  Otal program service expenses \$ 1,894,938.
2002 -07-14	See Schedule O for Continuation(s)
204	27 758743 FCOF0325 2014.03040 Evergreen Freedom Foundatio FCOF0

. . . .

	No. Aller and the second of th		Yes	No
1	and a private foundation)?			
2	If "Yes," complete Schedule A	1_	X	
3	and a semiplicate demonstration of Continuority	2	X	
3	and a serior of suggestion to candidates for			
4	public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		X
7	or sale a section 501(h) election in effect			
5	during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4	X	
9	or delication that receives membership dues, assessments, or			
6	similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		X
·	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to			
7	provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
'	and the serve of field a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space.			
8	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7_		Х
·	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part III			
9		8	-	Х
•	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for			
	amounts not listed in Part X, or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?  If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV			
10		9		X
	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V			0227
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, IX, or X	10	_	Х
	as applicable			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 107 If "Yes," complete Schedule D,		6	
	Part VI	١	4,	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more of its total	11a	X	_
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII			7.5
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more of its total	11b	-	X
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	44-		v
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in	11c		X
	Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		v
e	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		X
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses	1 IE		
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	111		Х
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete	1.75	-	<u> </u>
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Х
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?	12.0		-4.5
	If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D. Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		х
13	is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
14a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
þ	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,			
	investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000			
	or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		X
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any			
	foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		X
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to			
-	or for foreign individuals? // "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		X
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,			
	column (A), lines 6 and 11e? // "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I	17	Х	
8	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines			_
9	1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		X_
J	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III			
Oa.		19		X
h	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
		Form 9	990 2	014)

			Yes	No
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			291194
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 17 If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current			
	and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete	4		
	Schedule J	23		X
248	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the			
	last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete			
	Schedule K If "No", go to line 25a	24a		X
	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
C	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease			
	any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
0	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit	1	~	
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and			
	that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete			
-	Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any current or			
	former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or disqualified persons? If "Yes,"			
07	complete Schedule L, Part II	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee, substantial			
	contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity or family member			
28	of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
20	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L, Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions)	1 1		
а		1		
h	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV  A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		X
c	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof) was an officer,	28b		Х
Ī	director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV			v
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	28c		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation	29	-	Λ.
	contributions? If "Yes, " complete Schedule M	30		х
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations?	30	-	
	If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I	31		Х
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," complete	0,		
	Schedule N, Part II	32	- 1	х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			••
	sections 301 7701-2 and 301 7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33	1	х
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and			
	Part V, line 1	34		Х
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Х
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity			
	within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? // "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
00	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and 19?			
-	Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O	38	X	
		Form !	990 <sub>2</sub>	014

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096 Enter 0 if not applicable 1a 20	$\Box$	100	140
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a Enter -0- if not applicable			
C	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming			
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c	х	
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,			
	filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return			
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	x	
	Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instructions)			
За	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	За		х
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No," to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O	3b		
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a		-	2000
	financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a		х
þ	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ▶			
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR)			
5a	was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		х
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		X
¢	If "Yes," to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886·T?	5c		-^^
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit	-		
	any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		х
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts	-		
	were not tax deductible?	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	-		
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7a		х
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
C	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required			
	to file Form 8282?	7c	14	X
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year			
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7g		
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the			
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
а	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9a		
ь	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9b		
	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter	ub		
a	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
b (	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities			
	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter	- 1		
	Gross income from members or shareholders			
D (	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against			
	amounts due or received from them)			
2a 3	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
ום	f "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year			
3 8	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
a I	s the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
r	Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O			
o t	inter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the			
	organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
	inter the amount of reserves on hand			
+a L	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		Х
D I		14b		
		Form S	990 (2	2014)

•	9 j			
Fo	m 990 (2014) Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136	961	0	age 6
P	art VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7h below, and for a	"No"	respon	ise
	to line as, 65, or 105 below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. See instructions			
_	· Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI			X
Se	ection A. Governing Body and Management			
4	- Established with a second of the second of		Yes	No
1	a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 14			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing			
	body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain in Schedule O.			
2	b Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent  1b 14			
_	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?			
3		_2_		Х
•	of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?			
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	3		X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	4		X
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	5 6		X
7 <i>a</i>	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or	- 0	-	X
	more members of the governing body?	7a		х
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or	70		Α
	persons other than the governing body?	7b		X
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following:			44
	The governing body?	8a	x	
	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Х	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the			
000	organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		X
360	ction B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code )			
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?		Yes	No
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates,	10a		_X_
	and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	401		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	10b	х	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990	11a	^	
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13	12a	x	
þ	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	X	-
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes," describe	12.0		
	in Schedule O how this was done	12c	x	
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?	13	X	-
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Х	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent			
_	persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?			
a	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	X	
U	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	X	
ദാ	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions)	Q.		
	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?			
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation	16a		<u>X</u>
	in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's	- 1		
	exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			
ec	tion C. Disclosure	16b		
7	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ►WA	_		
8	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)/3)s only as	allahl		
	roll public inspection indicate now you made these available. Check all that apply	JIIADI	-	
	Own website X Another's website X Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)			
9	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and	financ	ıal	
	Statements available to trie public during the tax year			
0	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records			
	Gall Ramer - 360-956-3482			
_	2403 Pacific Ave SE, Olympia, WA 98501			

432008 11-07-14

	000	100-11	
-01111	990	(2014)	

Evergreen Freedom Foundation

94-3136961

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

### Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation
   Enter 0 in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid
   List all of the organization's current key employees, if any See instructions for definition of "key employee"
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations

List persons in the following order individual trustees or directors, institutional trustees, officers, key employees, highest compensated employees, and former such persons

(1) Steve Neighbors <u>Chair</u> (2) Richard Rokes <u>Vice Chair</u>	(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee			ated		the	organizations	1
Chair (2) Richard Rokes	2.00		豆	ОДисел	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W·2/1099-MISC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(2) Richard Rokes	4	1								
	4 00	X	_	X				0.	0.	0
Vice Chair	1.00	1								
(3) Lou Novak	1 00	X	-	X		_	-	0.	0.	0
Secretary	1.00	x		x						323
(4) Tim McMahon	1.00	A	-	Y	_	_		0.	0.	0
Treasurer	1.00	x		x				0.	_	
(5) Hans Stoker	1.00	A		^	-		-	0.	0.	0
Trustee	1.00	x						0.	0.	^
(6) Bill Conner	1.00	*		-	_	-		0.		0
Trustee		x				8 1		0.	0.	0
(7) Robert Jankelson	1.00							0.	- 0.	
Trustee		x						0.	0.	0
(8) Barbara Kenney	1.00									
Trustee		X						0.	0.	0
(9) Laurie Lyford	1.00									
Prustee		X						0.	0.	0
(10) Alvin Starkenburg	1.00									
Trustee		X						0.	0.	0
(11) Tracy Wilson	1.00									
Trustee		Х		_			_	0.	0.	0
(12) Dr. John Vasko	1.00						- 1			
Trustee	1 00	X	-	-	_	-	4	0.	0.	0
(13) Elaine Chandler	1.00					- 1		_		
14) Charlie Conner	1.00	X	-	-	-	-	4	0.	0.	0.
Trustee	1.00	х	- 1				1			1250
15) Tom S McCabe	50.00	^	$\dashv$	+	+	-	+	0.	0.	0.
CEO	30.00			x				125,000.		
			$\dashv$	^	-	-	$\dashv$	125,000.	0.	0.

432007 11-07-14

Form 990 (2014) Evergree	n Freed	om	F	oui	nd	at	io	n	94-31	.369	961	Page 8
Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Trus (A) Name and title	Average hours per week	(do	not o	- (0	itior more	than	one th an	Compensated Employe (D) Reportable compensation from	es (continued) (E) Reportable compensation from related	1	(F Estim amou oth	ated nt of
	(list any hours for related organizations below line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organizations (W-2/1099-MIS		compen from organiz and re organiza	sation the ation ated
									***************************************			
d.												
										+		
1b Sub-total c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								125,000. 0. 125,000.		0.	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	0.
Total number of individuals (including but no compensation from the organization.	t limited to the	se li	stec	abo	ove)	who	o rec	ceived more than \$100,	000 of reportable		Yes	1
<ul> <li>Did the organization list any former officer, d line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such</li> <li>For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum and related organization.</li> </ul>	ch individual									-	3	X
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or ac rendered to the organization? If "Yes," compi	000 <i>7 If "Ye</i> s," Crue compens	com atio	<i>plet</i> n fro	e Sc m a	hea nv i	lule . Inrel	J for	r such individual			5	X
Section B. Independent Contractors  1 Complete this table for your five highest com the organization Report compensation for th	pensated inde	pen	deni	cor	ntrad	ctors	s tha	at received more than \$	100,000 of compe			
(A) Name and business ad		101					-	(B) Description of se		Con	(C) npensatio	on
								77.				
Total number of independent contractors (incl     \$100,000 of companyation from the	luding but not	limit	ed t	o the	ose	liste	ed at	2008) Who received mo-	e than			
\$100,000 of compensation from the organizat	ion >				0			,	- triali	Fo	rm <b>990</b> ;	2014)

170,285

Total revenue See instructions.

339,500

0.

42,134. Form 990 (2014)

Do	Check if Schedule O contains a response not include amounts reported on lines 6b,	(A) Total expenses	(B)	(C)	(D)
	, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	Total expenses	Program service expenses	Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21		74-4		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign	24.00			
	organizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
	individuals See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,				
_	trustees, and key employees	***************************************			
6	Compensation not included above, to disqualified		1		
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and	407 000			
_	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	125,000.	95,194.	23,348.	6,458
7	Other salaries and wages	923,181.	847,674.	53,530.	21,977
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include				
	section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	70 550	60 660		
9	Other employee benefits Payroll taxes	72,552.	62,668.	8,345.	1,539
11	Fees for services (non-employees)	83,896.	75,161.	6,655.	2,080
''a					
b		188,000.	188,000.		
c	Accounting	15,500.	100,000.	15,500.	
d	· · · · ·	13,300.		13,500.	
6	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	17,017.			17 017
1	Investment management fees	17,017.			17,017.
g	Other (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,				
Ū	column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)	167,136.	146,680.	20,169.	287.
12	Advertising and promotion	107,268.	107,268.	20,105.	207
13	Office expenses	217,212.	126,700.	2,546.	87,966.
14	Information technology	15,013.	13,089.	1,924.	07,300
15	Royalties			2/3441	
16	Occupancy	29,862.	23,787.	6,075.	
17	Travel	57,973.	53,638.	4,335.	
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings	73,336.	57,428.	14,163.	1,745.
20	Interest				
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	27,594.	17,872.	9,722.	
23	Insurance	9,422.	8,111.	1,311.	
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				,
а	Dues and subscriptions	28,685.	27,002.	1,683.	
þ	Licenses, fees and repo	25,981.	23,198.	2,783.	**************************************
C	Supplies	19,161.	16,660.	2,463.	38.
d	Miscellaneous	4,227.	2,323.	999.	905.
е	All other expenses	3,595.	2,485.	1,110.	505.
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	2,211,611.	1,894,938.	176,661.	140,012.
26	Joint costs Complete this line only if the organization				/
	reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined				
	educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.				
	Check here If following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)				

Form 990 (2014)

Part X	Balance	Sheet
--------	---------	-------

	rt X	Balance Sheet  Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X			
			(A)		(B)
			Beginning of year		End of year
- 1	1	Cash · non-interest-bearing	293,506.	1	350,128
- 1	2	Savings and temporary cash investments		2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net	105,170.	3	29,415
	4	Accounts receivable, net		4	
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and former officers, directors,			
		trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees. Complete			
		Part II of Schedule L		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under			
		section 4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B), and contributing			
- 1		employers and sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) voluntary			
ets	_	employees' beneficiary organizations (see instr) Complete Part II of Sch L		6	
Assets	7	Notes and loans receivable, net		7_	
`	8	Inventories for sale or use	8,306.	8	7,908
- 1	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	2,656.	9	11,087
- 1	10a	Land, buildings, and equipment cost or other			
- 1		basis Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 753,846.			The state of the s
- 1		Less accumulated depreciation 10b 316, 463.	436,816.	10c	437,383
- 1	11	Investments - publicly traded securities	396,416.	11	414,740
- 1	12	Investments · other securities See Part IV, line 11		12	-
- 1	13	Investments · program-related See Part IV, line 11		13	
- 1	14	Intangible assets		14	
- 1	15	Other assets See Part IV, line 11	1 040 070	15	1 000 661
_	<u>16</u> 17	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 34)	1,242,870.	16	1,250,661
- 1		Accounts payable and accrued expenses	169,508.	17	219,930
- 1	18 19	Grants payable Deferred revenue	Y	18	
- 1	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		19	THE STATE OF THE S
- 1	21	Escrow or custodial account liability Complete Part IV of Schedule D		20	
	22	Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors, trustees,		21	
Liabilities	ZZ.	key employees, highest compensated employees, and disqualified persons			
		Complete Part II of Schedule L			
. ا دُ	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties	11,576.	22	0 071
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties	11,570.	23	8,971
- 1	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third		24	
- 1		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24) Complete Part X of			
		Schedule D		25	
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	181,084.	26	228,901.
		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ▶ X and	10170011	20	220,301
8		complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34.			
<u> </u>		Unrestricted net assets	739,788.	27	1,008,479
2	28	Temporarily restricted net assets	321,998.	28	13,281
2 2		Permanently restricted net assets		29	20/202
		Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here ▶ □			
5		and complete lines 30 through 34.			
}   3		Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds		30	
3		Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund		31	
ret Assets of a did balaines		Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds		32	
3	33	Total net assets or fund balances	1,061,786.	33	1,021,760.
3	34	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	1,242,870.	34	1,250,661.
				-	Form 990 (2014

Part XI Reconciliation of Net Assets	94-3	136961	Pa	age 12
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				_
1 Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)		0 15	60 0	
2 Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	1	2,17	1 1	85.
3 Revenue less expenses Subtract line 2 from line 1	2	2,21		
4 Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	3			26.
5 Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	4	1,06		
6 Donated services and use of facilities	5		1,3	00.
7 Investment expenses	6 7	-		
8 Prior period adjustments				
9 Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	8			
Net assets or fund balances at end of year Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 33,	9		-	0.
column (B))	1 40	1 00	4 0	
Part XII Financial Statements and Reporting	10	1,02	1,/	60.
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
1 Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990			Yes	No
2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?	nedule O			
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or re		2a	X	_
separate basis, consolidated basis, or both  X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis  Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?	viewed on a			
If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a s	aparata basis	_2b		X
Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
c if "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversigh	t of the audit			
2010 The state of the state of		2c	x	
If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain it	n Schedule O	20	<u> </u>	
The a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in	the Single Audit			
Act and OMB Circular A-1337		3a		х
b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the	required audit	38	-	
or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		3b		
		Form	000	

#### SCHEDULE A (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury

## **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

2014

Name of the organization Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.ks.gov/form990.

Open to Public Inspection

Employer Identification number Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136961 Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part ) See instructions The organization is not a private foundation because it is (For lines 1 through 11, check only one box) 1 A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii), (Attach Schedule E) A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in ection 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 3 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in 5 section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). X An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II) 9 An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions - subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975 See section 509(a)(2), (Complete Part III) 10 An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2) See section 509(a)(3). Check the box in lines 11a through 11d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 11e, 11f, and 11g Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s) You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions) You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type II, Type III, functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. f Enter the number of supported organizations g Provide the following information about the supported organization(s) (i) Name of supported (III) Type of organization (iv) is the organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of organization (described on lines 1.9 listed in your support (see other support (see governing document? above or IRC section Instructions) Instructions) (see instructions)) Total LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014

Form 990 or 990-EZ. 432021 09-17-14

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136961 Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Se	ction A. Public Support						
	endar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2010	(b) 2011	(c) 2012	(d) 2013	(e) 2014	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and		157 - 2	10/2012	(0) 2010	16/2014	(i) Iolai
	membership fees received (Do not						
	include any "unusual grants")	2623209.	2112394.	3188870.	1729247.	2128151	11781871.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organ-			0.000000	2,2521,	DIZUTI.	11/010/1.
	ization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities				1-27-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11-11		
	furnished by a governmental unit to						
	the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	2623209.	2112394.	3188870.	1729247.	2128151.	11781871.
5							22/010/1.
	by each person (other than a						
	governmental unit or publicly						
	supported organization) included			1			
	on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the						
	amount shown on line 11,						
	column (f)						242,792.
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4		-				11539079.
-	ction B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 📂	(a) 2010	(b) 2011	(c) 2012	(d) 2013	(e) 2014	(f) Total
	Amounts from line 4	2623209.	2112394.	3188870.	1729247.		11781871.
	Gross income from interest,						
	dividends, payments received on						
	securities loans, rents, royalties						5
	and income from similar sources	4,622.	4,144.	12,704.	17,220.	17,144.	55,834.
	Net income from unrelated business					 	
	activities, whether or not the						
	business is regularly carried on		~~~~				
	Other income Do not include gain						
	or loss from the sale of capital						
	assets (Explain in Part VI)	55,158.	31,494.	38,569.	19,769.	24,990.	
	Total support, Add lines 7 through 10						12007685.
12	Gross receipts from related activities,	etc (see instruction	ons)			12	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for	the organization's	first, second, third	d, fourth, or fifth ta	x year as a section	n 501(c)(3)	
Sec	organization, check this box and stop tion C. Computation of Publi	here	contago				<u> </u>
15	Public support percentage for 2014 (li Public support percentage from 2013	ne o, column (I) di	vided by line 11, co	olumn (f))		14	96.10 %
16a :	33 1/3% support test - 2014 If the o	schedule A, Part	II, IIDE 14			15	96.42 %
100	33 1/3% support test - 2014. If the o stop here, The organization qualifies a	rganization did noi	check the box on	line 13, and line 1	4 is 33 1/3% or in	ore, check this bo	
b:	33 1/3% support test - 2013 If the o	raspiration did not	orted organization	- 40 40 11			ightharpoons
,	33 1/3% support test - 2013, if the o and stop here. The organization qualit	iganization did not	cneck a box on III	ne 13 or 16a, and I	line 15 is 33 1/3%	or more, check th	is box
17a	10% -facts-and-circumstances teet	- 2014 If the eras	upported organiza	tion			▶
	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	s-and-circumstana	inization old not cr	neck a box on line	13, 16a, or 16b, a	nd line 14 is 10%	or more,
ì	and if the organization meets the "fact meets the "facts-and-circumstances" i	est. The organizat	es test, check th	is box and stop he	ere, Explain in Par	t VI how the organ	ization
ь.	10% -facts-and-circumstances test	- 2013 If the orga	ion qualifies as a p	bublicly supported	organization	_ 5	
- 1	10% -facts-and-circumstances test more, and if the organization meets the	e "facts-and-circus	netanon dio not cr	neck a box on line	13, 16a, 16b, or 1	/a, and line 15 is	10% or
(	organization meets the "facts and circu	umstances" test T	he organization ~	HOLITION OF THE	top nere. Explain	in Part VI how the	. —
18_F	Private foundation, If the organization	did not check a h	no organization qu nox on line 13, 165	16h 17a oz 17h	supported orga	nization	
		oncon a b	- 10a	100, 17a, 01 17b,			
					Schei	dule A (Form 990	or 990JEZ\ 2014

(Complete only if you checked it	the box on line 9	of Part I or if the o			Part II If the organiz	ation fails to
Section A. Public Support	low, please com	plete Part II )	200 30 30 1	15 N		
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2010	(b) 2011	(-) 2010	(4) 0010	4.10014	40.000
1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and	(a) 2010	(0) 2011	(c) 2012	(d) 2013	(e) 2014	(f) Total
membership fees received (Do not						1 -
include any "unusual grants")						
2 Gross receipts from admissions,					73.537 600 T 100 T	
merchandise sold or services per- formed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3 Gross receipts from activities that						
are not an unrelated trade or bus-						
iness under section 513						
4 Tax revenues levied for the organ-					-	
ization's benefit and either paid to						
or expended on its behalf						
5 The value of services or facilities						
furnished by a governmental unit to						
the organization without charge						
6 Total, Add lines 1 through 5						
7a Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and						
3 received from disqualified persons						
b Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
c Add lines 7a and 7b					-	
8 Public support (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
Section B. Total Support						L
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2010	(b) 2011	(c) 2012	(d) 2013	(e) 2014	(f) Total
9 Amounts from line 6			10/2012	10/2010	(6) 2014	Ti) Total
10a Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
b Unrelated business taxable income						
(less section 511 taxes) from businesses						
acquired after June 30, 1975					54	
c Add lines 10a and 10b				412/22/21		
11 Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on				V		
12 Other income Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI)				3 - 41		
13 Total support (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12)						
14 First five years. If the Form 990 is for th	e organization's	first, second, third	fourth, or fifth tax	y vear as a secti	on 501/c)(3) organiz	ation
check this box and stop here			i, iourni, or marrie	A your as a scott	on oo reganiz	ation,
Section C. Computation of Public	Support Per	centage			-	
15 Public support percentage for 2014 (line	8, column (f) di	vided by line 13, co	olumn (f))		15	0/
16 Public support percentage from 2013 Sc	chedule A, Part I	II, line 15	Vii		16	
Section D. Computation of Investr	nent Income	Percentage			1.14	70
17 Investment income percentage for 2014	(line 10c, colum	n (f) divided by line	9 13. column (f))		17	0/
18 Investment income percentage from 201	3 Schedule A. F	Part III, line 17	.,		18	%
19a 33 1/3% support tests - 2014. If the org	ganization did no	ot check the box o	n line 14, and line	15 is more than	33 1/3%, and line 1	7 is not
more than 33 1/3%, check this box and	stop here. The	organization qualif	ies as a publiciv si	upported organi	ation	► [
b 33 1/3% support tests - 2013. If the org	anization did no	ot check a box on	ine 14 or line 19a	and line 16 is m	ore than 33 1/3%	and
line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check	this box and sto	op here. The organ	nization qualifies as	s a publicly supr	orted organization	<b>▶</b> □
20 Private foundation. If the organization d	lid not check a b	ox on line 14, 19a	or 19b, check the	s box and see in	structions	
132023 D9-17-14					hadula A /Form 99/	

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014

#### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 11 of Part I. If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B if you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A and C if you checked 11c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E if you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V)

#### Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No" describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2)
- 3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below
- b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)
  (B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes" and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below
- b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable) Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed, (ii) the reasons for each such action, (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document)
- b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (a) its supported organizations, (b) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (c) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in IRC 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35-percent controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990)
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7?
  If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990)
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9(a)) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9(a)) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of IRC 4943 because of IRC 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer (b) below
- b Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings)

	Yes	No
1		
2		
3a		
Ja		
3b		
3c		
4a		
4b		
4c		
5a		
5b		
5c		
6		
7		
8		
9a		
9b	_	
9c		
10a		
10b		

Sch	edule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Foundation art IV   Supporting Organizations (continued)	94-31369	61 F	age 5
-	pupper unit organizations (continued)	<del></del>	Ti.	1100
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		Yes	No
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)	= 1		
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	140		
ь	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11a		
c	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11b	-	-
Sec	ction B. Type I Supporting Organizations	11c	-	L
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to		103	140
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the	- 1		
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or	ļ		
	controlled the organization's activities if the organization had more than one supported organization,	1		1
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			
	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported		-	
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in			
	Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization	2		
Sec	tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations		L	-
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors		163	140
	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control	1		
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
	the supported organization(s)	1		
Sec	tion D. Type III Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organization's tax year, (1) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (2) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (3) copies of the	Y		
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported	1		
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s)	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			V)
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's		1 1	
0	supported organizations played in this regard	3		
Sect	ion E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year(see Instr	uctions):		
а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test Complete line 2 below			
ь	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below			
C	The organization supported a governmental entity Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity	(see instruction:	5)	
	Activities lest Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI Identify	1		
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,		1	
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities	2a		
Ь	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more	i-		
	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
1	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these	1		
	activities but for the organization's involvement	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations Answer (a) and (b) below.			
а	Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or			
,	rustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.	За		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	- 54		
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard	3ь		
32025	00.47-44	(Form 990 or 99	0-EZ)	2014

edule A (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Found	lation		94-3136961 Page
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ig Organ	izations	
Office here if the organization satisfied the integral Part Test as a qualifying	ng trust on I	Nov. 20, 1970 See instr	uctions. All
other type ill non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must co	omplete Se	ctions A through E	Ţ
Commence Control of Street, Marian		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
	5		
Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8		
		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			(optional)
	1		
	1a		
Average monthly cash balances			
Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets			
Discount claimed for blockage or other	19.		
CASCAMPRIANCE OF THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE CASCAMP OF THE C			
Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
Cash deemed held for exempt use Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)			
	1 8		
			Current Year
	1.		
Enter 85% of line 1	2		
Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
	5		
Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6	_	
	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must cotton A - Adjusted Net Income  Net short-term capital gain Recoveries of prior-year distributions Other gross income (see instructions) Add lines 1 through 3 Depreciation and depletion Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) Other expenses (see instructions) Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4) ion B - Minimum Asset Amount Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year) Average monthly value of securities Average monthly cash balances Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c) Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI) Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets Subtract line 2 from line 1d Cash deemed held for exempt use Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions) Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3) Multiply line 5 by 035 Recoveries of prior-year distributions Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6) on C - Distributable Amount Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A) Enter 85% of line 1 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A) Enter greater of line 2 or line 3 Income tax imposed in prior year Distributable Amount, Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on I other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Setton A - Adjusted Net Income  Net short-term capital gain 1 necoveries of prior-year distributions 2 nother Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Setton A - Adjusted Net Income  Net short-term capital gain 1 necoveries of prior-year distributions 2 nother gross income (see instructions) 3 necoveries of prior-year distributions 4 necoveries of prior-year distributions 5 necoveries or function of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions) 6 necoveries (see instructions) 7 necoveries (see instructions) 7 necoveries (see instructions) 8 necoveries (see instructions) 8 necoveries (see instructions) 8 necoveries (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year) 1 necoveries 1 ne	Type     Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)  Supporting Organizations

P	art V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 50	eedom Foundatio	<u>on 9</u>	94-3136961 Page 7
_	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	19(a)(3) Supporting Org	anizations (continued)	
1	tion D - Distributions			Current Year
2	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish e	xempt purposes		
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exer	mpt purposes of supported		£
	organizations, in excess of income from activity			
_3	para to description of party	oses of supported organization	ns	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets			
_5	Oualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI) See instructions			
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6			
В	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which	the organization is responsive	9	
-	(provide details in Part VI) See instructions			
9	Distributable amount for 2014 from Section C, line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
Sect	ion E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions	(iii) Distributable
1	Distributable amount for 2014 from Section C, line 6		Pre-2014	Amount for 2014
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2014	**************************************	<del></del>	
_	(reasonable cause required-see instructions)			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2014			
а	Excess significants carryover, if arry, to 2014			
b				
c	<del></del>			
d				
	From 2013			
	Total of lines 3a through e			
	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
	Applied to 2014 distributable amount			
	Carryover from 2009 not applied (see instructions)			
	Remainder Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f			
4	Distributions for 2014 from Section D,			
7	line 7 \$			
-	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
	Applied to 2014 distributions of prior years  Applied to 2014 distributable amount			
	Remainder Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4			
	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2014, if			
•	any Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount			
	greater than zero, see instructions)			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2014 Subtract lines 3h			
O				
	and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see instructions)			
7				
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2015. Add lines 3; and 4c			
8	Breakdown of line 7			
	DIEBRUOWITO( III III /			
a	The state of the s			
<u>b</u>				
C	Excess from 2012			
	Excess from 2013 Excess from 2014			
e	EXCESS ITOM ZU14	Commence of the commence of th		

tVI   Supplemental Information, Provide the explanations required by Part II lead 10 Deat III ead 10 Deat III ead 10 Deat III lead 10 Deat III lead 10 Deat III	94-3136961 Page
	ne 17a or 17b, and Part III, line 12
Also complete this part for any additional information (See instructions).	
the figure of the second of th	
et de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de	37
	-4
	THE PARTY OF THE P
The state of the s	-91h

#### SCHEDULE C (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No 1545-0047

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Complete if the organization is described below. ► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ▶ Information about Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.fs.gov/form990.

If the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 46 (Political Campaign Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not complete Part I-C
- Section 501(c) (other than section 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete Parts I-A and C below. Do not complete Part I-B
- Section 527 organizations Complete Part I-A only

If the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 47 (Lobbying Activities), then

- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-A Do not complete Part II-B
- Section 501(c)(3) organizations that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)) Complete Part II-B Do not complete Part II-B

If the organization answered "Yes," to Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see separate instructions) or Form 990-EZ, Part V, line 35c (Proxy

	parate instructions), th 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) organ	en sizations Complete Part III			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Name of org	anization	meations Complete Part III		Emr	oloyer identification numbe
	Evera	reen Freedom Found	ation		04 0405054
Part I-A	Complete if the	organization is exempt un	der section 501(	c) or is a section 527 of	94-3136961
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 Provide	a description of the orga	anization's direct and indirect politi	cal campaign activitie	es in Part IV	
2 Political	expenditures		, ,		<u> </u>
3 Volunte	er hours				
Part I-B	Complete if the	organization is exempt und	der section 501(	c)(3).	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1 Enter th	e amount of any excise t	ax incurred by the organization un	der section 4955	<b>&gt;</b> 9	
2 Enter th	e amount of any excise t	ax incurred by organization manage	ers under section 49	D55 ► \$	
3 If the or	ganization incurred a sec	tion 4955 tax, did it file Form 4720	) for this year?		Yes No
	orrection made?				Yes No
	Complete if the	randadio			
1 Enter the	amount directly expens	rganization is exempt und	ier section 501(	c), except section 501	
2 Enter the	amount directly expend	ded by the filing organization for se anization's funds contributed to o	ection 527 exempt fur	nction activities	
exempt	function activities	anization's forids contributed to o	mer organizations for		
		res Add lines 1 and 2 Enter here a	and on Form 1100 DC	<b>▶</b> \$	
line 17b	,	The most and 2 Lines here a	and on Form 1120-PC	)L,	,
4 Did the f	ling organization file For	m 1120-POL for this year?		***	
5 Enter the	names, addresses and	employer identification number (El	N) of all section 527	political organizations to whis	Yes No
mado pa	finding i of each organi	zation listed, enter the amount bai	d from the filing orgai	nization's funds. Also enter th	an amount of political
COMMIDA	ious tacelsed fust Mete	promptly and directly delivered to	a separate political oi	roanization, such as a congra	ite segregated fund or a
political a	action committee (PAC)	If additional space is needed, prov	ride information in Pa	irt IV	
	(a) Name	(b) Address	(c) EIN	(d) Amount paid from	(e) Amount of political
		1		filing organization's	contributions received and
		1	1	funds if none, enter 0	promptly and directly
					delivered to a separate political organization
1011					If none, enter ·0·
			-		
414-15-11-					
			77-20/8		
or Paperwor	k Reduction Act Notice	, see the Instructions for Form 9	90 or 990-EZ,	Schedule C	(Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2014

25

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014 Part II-A Complete if the or section 501(h)).	Evergree ganization is	en Freedom Fou s exempt under secti	ndation on 501(c)(3) and fi	94-3 led Form 5768 (e	136961 Page 2 election under
A Check ► Inf the filing organizexpenses, and sha	are of excess lob	an affiliated group (and list bying expenditures) ox A and *limited control* p		group member's nam	ne, address, EIN,
Lim	its on Lobbying			(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
Total lobbying expenditures to inf     Total lobbying expenditures to inf     Total lobbying expenditures (add     Other exempt purpose expenditure)	28,937. 8,395. 37,332.				
e Total exempt purpose expenditure f Lobbying nontaxable amount. Ent	2,174,279. 2,211,611. 260,581.				
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) Not over \$500,000  Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000  Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,000  Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17  Over \$17,000,000	or (b) is: T1 20 00,000 \$- 500,000 \$- 7,000,000 \$-	he lobbying nontaxable ar 0% of the amount on line 1 100,000 plus 15% of the ex 175,000 plus 10% of the ex 225,000 plus 5% of the exc 1,000,000	nount is: e cess over \$500,000 cess over \$1,000,000.	200,381.	
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (er h Subtract line 1g from line 1a If zer i Subtract line 1f from line 1c If zer j If there is an amount other than ze reporting section 4911 tax for this	zation file Form 4720	65,145. 0. 0.	Yes No		
(Some organizations t	hat made a sect	ar Averaging Period Unde tion 501(h) election do not separate instructions for l	have to complete all	of the five columns b	
	Lobbying	Expenditures During 4-Ye	ar Averaging Period		
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))	295,4	05. 261,829.	263,188.	260,581.	1,081,003. 1,621,505.
c Total lobbying expenditures	5,4	53. 25.	3,035.	37,332.	45,845.
d Grassroots nontaxable amount e Grassroots ceiling amount	73,8	51. 65,457.	65,797.	65,145.	270,250.
(150% of line 2d, column (e))					405,375.
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures	2,8	79.	1,724.	28,937.	33,540.

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136961 Page 3
Part II-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

1	ch "Yes," response to lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed description		(a) (b		b)
1	lobbying activity	Yes	No	No Amount	
	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or				
	ocal legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter				
	or referendum, through the use of				
	/olunteers?				
	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?				
	vledia advertisements?				
	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?				- Wilde
	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?				
	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?				
	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?				
	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means? Other activities?				
	otal Add lines 1c through 1:				
h	old the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?  "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912				_
ו ע	f "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912  f "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912				
d II	the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?				
art	III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), secti	on 501/c)	(5) or so	ction	_
	501(c)(6).	011 00 1(0)	(0), 01 50	Cuon	
	7.40			Yes	No
1 V	Vere substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?		1		
2 0	old the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?		2		
D	id the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?		3		
- January	III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), secti 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered answered "Yes."	"No," OI	R (b) Pari	t III-A, Iir	ne 3, i
	ues, assessments and similar amounts from members		1		
S	ection 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of politi	cal			
e	xpenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).				
	urrent year		2a		
	arryover from last year		2b		
c T			2c		
A	ggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues		3		
lf J	notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the exceeds the amount of the exceeds the amount of the exceeds the amount of the exceeds the	cess	117.		
ď	besithe organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures and the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimates of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimates of nondeductible lobbying and procedures are the reasonable estimates	oolitical			
			4		
art I			_5		
5 To Part I	spenditure next year?  axable amount of lobbying and political expenditures (see instructions)		5	ınd 2 (see	

#### SCHEDULE D

(Form 990) .

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete If the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.ls.gov/torm990.

Inspection

OMB No 1545-0047

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

	Evergreen Freedom	Foundation	94-3136961
P	art I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advise	ed Funds or Other Similar Funds	or Accounts, Complete if the
_	organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, lir	ne 6	Section 1991 - Level Correct - Part
	3	(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)	-	****
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in	writing that the assets held in donor advis	ed funds
	are the organization's property, subject to the organization's	exclusive legal control?	
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor a	advisors in writing that grant funds can be	Yes No
	for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor	or donor advisor, or for any other purpose.	conforming
-	impermissible private benefit?	or deriver devision, or for any other purpose	
Pa	ort II Conservation Easements. Complete if the or	ganization answered "Ves" to Form 900. D	Yes No
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organizat	ion (check all that apply)	art iv, iine /
	Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or e		
	Protection of natural habitat		prically important land area
	Preservation of open space	Preservation of a certi	ned historic structure
2		find concentation contabilities at the factor	
_	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualitiday of the tax year	ned conservation contribution in the form of	of a conservation easement on the last
	, -: tan jou		
а	Total number of conservation easements		Held at the End of the Tax Year
b	<b>-</b>		2a
G	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic str	(at the real trade of the	2b
d	Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired	octors included in (a)	2c
_	listed in the National Register	after 6/17/06, and not on a historic structu	
3			2d
-	Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, rel year	eased, extinguished, or terminated by the	organization during the tax
4	Number of states where property subject to conservation eas	and the second s	
5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the	sement is located	
•	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the per violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it	logic monitoring, inspection, handling of	
6			Yes No
7	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting,	and enforcing conservation easements du	ring the year
8	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, and e	enforcing conservation easements during t	the year > \$
U	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) abov and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	e satisfy the requirements of section 170()	
9			Yes No
•	In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation	on easements in its revenue and expense :	statement, and balance sheet, and
	include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the organizat conservation easements	ion's financial statements that describes the	he organization's accounting for
Par	t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of	Art Historical Ton	
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form	200 Post IV line 8	ner Similar Assets.
1a	If the organization elected, as permitted under SEAS 116 (AS	990, Fat IV, IIII 6	
	If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (AS	C 958), not to report in its revenue statemi	ent and balance sheet works of art,
	historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public exh the text of the footnote to its financial statements that describ	ibition, education, or research in furtheran	ce of public service, provide, in Part XIII,
h	If the organization elected as parmitted under CEAC 112 (AC	Des these nems	
-	If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASI	C 958), to report in its revenue statement a	and balance sheet works of art, historical
	treasures, or other similar assets held for public exhibition, ed relating to these items	ucation, or research in furtherance of publ	ic service, provide the following amounts
	-		
	(i) Revenue included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 (ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X		<b>S</b>
2			<b>▶</b> \$
~	If the organization received or held works of art, historical trea	sures, or other similar assets for financial (	gain, provide
	the following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 11	6 (ASC 958) relating to these items	
	Revenue included in Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		\$
D	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		<b>▶</b> \$
НΔ	For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions	g	
	. Or a sport work medication Act Notice, see the instructions	for Form 990.	Schedule D /Form 000) 0044

432051 10-01-14

Schedule D (Form 990) 2014

Sch	nedule D (Form 990) 2014 Evergre art III   Organizations Maintaining	en Freedom	For	undation	on	or Oth	er Sim	94-31	36961	Page 2
3	Using the organization's acquisition, access	ion, and other record	s, che	ck any of the	following th	at are a	significal	nt use of its	collection	tome
	(check all that apply).	,	-, -, -, -, -,	5.	o lonoming th		sigi iiii Qui	K 030 01 K3	CONCORION	itorris
a	Public exhibition	d		Loan or ex	change prog	rams				
b	Scholarly research	e		Other						
c	Preservation for future generations			7						
4	Provide a description of the organization's of	ollections and explain	n how t	they further	the organiza	tion's exe	ampt pur	pose in Par	t XIII	
5	During the year, did the organization solicit	or receive donations of	of art, h	nistorical trea	asures, or ot	her sımıla	r assets	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
	to be sold to raise funds rather than to be m	aintained as part of the	he orga	anization's c	ollection?				Yes	No
Pa	reported an amount on Form 990, Pa	gements. Comple	te if th	e organizatio	on answered	"Yes" to	Form 9	90, Part IV,	line 9, or	110
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, custod		iary for	r contribution	ns or other a	ssets no	tinclude	d		
	on Form 990, Part X?					00010 110			Yes	□ No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	and complete the fol	lowing	table				·	T 162	NO
	•							T	Amount	772
C	Beginning balance						10		7 UTIOUTI	
d	Additions during the year						1d			
е	Distributions during the year						1e			
f	Ending balance						11			
2a	Did the organization include an amount on F	orm 990, Part X, line :	21, for	escrow or c	ustodial acc	ount liabi			Yes	□ No
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII	Check here if the exp	planati	on has been	provided in	Part XIII		14		
Pa	rt V Endowment Funds. Complete	f the organization ans	swered	"Yes" to Fo	rm 990, Par	l IV, line	10			
		(a) Current year		Prior year	(c) Two year			years back	(e) Four ye	ears back
1a	Beginning of year balance							•		
b	Contributions		- 17-33//-7							
C	Net investment earnings, gains, and losses									
d	Grants or scholarships									
е	Other expenditures for facilities									
	and programs									
f	Administrative expenses				X6-14-			V		
g	End of year balance									
2	Provide the estimated percentage of the curr	ent year end balance	(line 1	g, column (a	a)) held as					
а	Board designated or quasi-endowment		%							
b	Permanent endowment	%								
C	Temporarily restricted endowment	%								
	The percentages in lines 2a, 2b, and 2c shou									
За	Are there endowment funds not in the posse	ssion of the organizat	tion tha	at are held a	nd administe	ered for t	he orgar	iization		
	by								Y	s No
	(i) unrelated organizations								3a(ı)	
	(ii) related organizations								3a(II)	
ь	If "Yes" to 3a(ii), are the related organizations	listed as required on	Sched	dule R?					3b	
4 D	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the	organization's endow	vment i	funds					WHITEHOUSE	
Par	t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm									
_	Complete if the organization answered			line 11a S	ee Form 990	, Part X,	line 10			
	Description of property	(a) Cost or oth basis (investme		(b) Cost basis (			ocumula preciatio	- 1	(d) Book v	alue
	Land	III 4				6				
	Buildings			60	0,527.	1	199,9	19.	400,	608.
	Leasehold improvements									
е	Equipment Other				3,319.	1	116,5	44.	36,	775.
Total.	Add lines 1a through 1e (Column (d) must ed	ual Form 990, Part X	colum	nn (B), line 1	Oc )		-	<b>&gt;</b>	437	383.
										2000

Schedule D (Form 990) 2014

Schedule D (Form 990) 2014 Evergreen E Part VII Investments - Other Securities.	reedom Founda	tion	94-3136961 Page
Complete if the organization answered "Yes"	to Form 990. Part IV. line	11h See Form 990 Part	X line 12
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of value	ation. Cost or end-of-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives			
(2) Closely-held equity interests			
(3) Other			
(A)			
(B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F) (G)			THE HOLDER AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE P
(H)			
Total (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)			The second secon
Part VIII Investments - Program Related.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes"	to Form 000 Dest IV has t	1- C F 000 D-4	V 1
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of value	tion Cost or end-of-year market value
(1)	(b) Don't value	(c) Mothod of Valua	tion Cost of end-or-year market value
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)	1		
(6)		3.0	
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
Total (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line 13 )			
Part IX Other Assets.			
Complete if the organization answered "Yes"	to Form 990, Part IV, line 1	1d See Form 990, Part	X, line 15
The same of the sa	Description		(b) Book value
(1)			
(2)	inacia il		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)		Terranical in	
(7)			TANKA SANGA SA
(8)			
(9)	-		
otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col (B) line	15.1		
Part X Other Liabilities.	707		<b>&gt;</b> L
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" t	o Form 990, Part IV, line 1	1e or 11f See Form 990	Part X line 25
. (a) Description of liability	(1	) Book value	7. 4174, 11.0 20
(1) Federal income taxes			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line	25.)		
Liability for uncertain tax positions in Part XIII, provide t	he text of the footnote to	the organization's financ	cial statements that reports the
organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under F	IN 48 (ASC 740) Check h	ere if the text of the foot	
			Schedule D (Form 990) 2014

432053 10-01-14

Schedule D (Form 990) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Founda	tion	94-3136961 Page
Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Stat	ements With Reven	ue per Return.
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line	12a	
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12	W) 101	
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2a	
b Donated services and use of facilities	2b	
c Recoveries of prior year grants	2c	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII )	2d	
e Add lines 2a through 2d		2e
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1		3
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1		
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII )	4b	
c Add lines 4a and 4b	1	40
5 Total revenue Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12)		4c   5
Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Sta	ements With Expen	ses per Peturn
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, line	10a	aca per meturn.
Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	124	
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25.		1
a Donated services and use of facilities	Lant	
***	2a	
b Prior year adjustments	2b	
c Other losses	2c	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII )	2d	
e Add lines 2a through 2d		2e
Subtract line 2e from line 1		3
Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1	W W/	
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII )	4b	
c Add lines 4a and 4b	1,000	4c
5 Total expenses Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18)		5
art XIII Supplemental Information.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	- 1 - 1000m	

10-01-14

## SCHEDULE G

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities Complete if the organization answered "Yes" to Form 990, Part IV, lines 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

OMB No 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Attach to Form 9 on about Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-E					Open to Public Inspection
Name of the organization	on about Schedule G (Form 990 of 990-E	A) and its	insu:	uctions is at www.rs.g		dentification number
Everg	reen Freedom Founda	tion	C		94-313	
Part I Fundraising Activit	ies. Complete if the organization ans	wered "	es° t	o Form 990, Part IV,	ne 17 Form 990-l	EZ flers are not
				<u> </u>		
a X Mail solicitations	raised funds through any of the follow			Check all that apply government grants		
b X Internet and email solicital				rnment grants		
c X Phone solicitations		al fundra	_			
d X In-person solicitations	Section 1		2007/1019	X7-3.51212EV		
2 a Did the organization have a writt	en or oral agreement with any individu	ial (inclu	ding d	officers, directors, tru	stees or	
key employees listed in Form 99	0, Part VII) or entity in connection with	profess	ional	fundraising services?	, \( \sum_{\subset} \cdot \cdot \)	es 🗓 No
compensated at least \$5,000 by	individuals or entities (fundraisers) pu	rsuant to	agre	eements under which	the fundraiser is t	o be
- Componisated at least \$0,000 by	the organization					
(i) Name and address of individual	40.4	(iii)	Did	(iv) Gross receipts	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by	A   (VI) Amount paid
or entity (fundraiser)	(ii) Activity	or con	ustody trol of	from activity	fundraiser	to (or retained by) organization
		contrib			listed in col (i)	organization
Church St. #2, West Chester.	consulting, grant coordination, direct mail	Yes	No X	-	7 70	
Castleraine, Inc 67	phone calls, letters to			0,	7,700	<7,700.
Talamord Trail, Brockport, NY			х	0.	9.27	<9,277,
						32,271
		-				
****			_			
						-
					*****	
V-		-				
		1 1				
***************************************			-			
Total			•		16,977	16 000
3 List all states in which the organization	ation is registered or licensed to solicit	contrib	utions	s or has been notified	It is exempt from	'. <16,977,: registration
or licensing						
11-11-				- William		
					110100-1111	
1 AND 1 AND			_			-
W 1904 X						34.31111.2
	COMMENT REPORTS OF THE PERSON					
	***				W-10-10-10-10-1	
		7				
		UII SER				
114 -						

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. See Part IV for continuations

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2014

432081 08-28-14

	П		(a) Event #1	90-EZ, ines 1 and 6b List (b) Event #2	(c) Other events	
			(a) Evolit #1	(b) Event #2	(C) Other events	(d) Total events (add col (a) through
e e	1		(event type)	(event type)	(total number)	col (c))
Revenue	1	Gross receipts				
Œ	ļ .					
	2	Less Contributions				
	3	Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)				
	4	Cash prizes				
						***************************************
S	5	Noncash prizes		-		
Direct Expenses	6	Rent/facility costs			2	
ŭ t	7	Food and beverages				
D E	'	Toda and bottolages				
	8	Entertainment				
	9	Other direct expenses				
	10	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			<b>&gt;</b>	
200	rt I	Net income summary Subtract line 10 from	line 3, column (d)	000 D (		
-		Gaming. Complete if the organization \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, Ine 6a	answered "Yes" to For	m 990, Part IV, line 19, or r	eported more than	
0)		Treped and all the da	1	(b) Pull tabs/instant		(d) Total gaming (add
anuakau			(a) Bingo	bingo/progressive bingo	(c) Other gaming	col (a) through col (c
إِذَ						
	1	Gross revenue				
ß	2	Cash prizes				
	3	Noncash prizes				
Direct Expenses	4	Rent/facility costs				
וצ	•					
5		,				
5	5	Other direct expenses	Jackson 1			
5		Other direct expenses	Yes%		Yes%	
5		•	Yes%	Yes%	Yes %	
-	6	Other direct expenses	No			
5	6	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through	no No Sh 5 in column (d)	No No	No	
	6 7 8	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the saming income summary. Subtract line	no ph 5 in column (d) from line 1, column (d)	No No	No	
,	6 7 8 Ente	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the gaming income summary Subtract line er the state(s) in which the organization conditions.	no  sh 5 in column (d)  from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities	□ No	No	
a	6 7 8 Ente	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the gaming income summary Subtract line are the state(s) in which the organization conduct organization licensed to conduct gaming a	no  nh 5 in column (d)  from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities activities in each of these	No No	No	☐ Yes ☐ No
a	6 7 8 Ente	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the gaming income summary Subtract line er the state(s) in which the organization conditions.	no  nh 5 in column (d)  from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities activities in each of these	No No	No	☐ Yes ☐ No
ab	6 7 8 Enter	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the direct line state (s) in which the organization condine organization licensed to conduct gaming a No, * explain	no  yh 5 in column (d)  7 from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities  activities in each of these	No No	No b	☐ Yes ☐ No
a b	6 7 8 Enter	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the gaming income summary. Subtract line are the state(s) in which the organization conduct organization licensed to conduct gaming a No, explain.	no  yh 5 in column (d)  7 from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities activities in each of these	No No	No b	Yes No
ab	6 7 8 Enter	Other direct expenses  Volunteer labor  Direct expense summary Add lines 2 through the direct line state (s) in which the organization condine organization licensed to conduct gaming a No, * explain	no  yh 5 in column (d)  7 from line 1, column (d)  lucts gaming activities activities in each of these	No No	No b	

. . .

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990 EZ) 2014 Evergreen Freedom Foundation 94-3136961 Page 3  11 Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?   Yes No
12 Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust or a member of a partnership or other entity formed
to administer charitable gaming?  13 Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in
a The organization's facility b An outside facility 13a 96 13b 96
b An outside facility  14 Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records
Name
Address >
15a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?
b If "Yes," enter the amount of gaming revenue received by the organization ▶\$ and the amount of gaming revenue retained by the third party ▶\$
c If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party
Name
Address -
16 Gaming manager information
Name
Gaming manager compensation > \$
Description of services provided
Director/officer Employee Independent contractor
17 Mandatory distributions
a is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to retain the state gaming license?  Yes No.
b Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the
organization's own exempt activities during the tax year ► \$  Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v), and Part III, lines 9, 9b, 10b, 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information (see instructions)
Schedule G, Part I, Line 2b, List of Ten Highest Paid Fundraisers:
(i) Name of Fundraiser: American Philanthropic
(i) Address of Fundraiser: 18 N Church St. #2, West Chester, PA 19382
(i) Name of Fundraiser: Castleraine, Inc.
(i) Address of Fundraiser: 67 Talamord Trail, Brockport, NY 14420
432083 08-28-14 Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-F7) 2014

Part IV   Supplemental Information (continued)	94-3136961 Page
Part IV Supplemental Information (continued)	100 Oct 2000000 (100
¥	
	······································
AAAMA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAAA AAAA	* *************************************
	Www.ungiG-Out-Of-Ot-Out-Out-Out-Out-Out-Out-Out-Out-Out-
THE STATE OF THE S	
rescuence in the second like the second like	
	195
1004	Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-E

#### SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

· \* . .

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.fs.gov/form990.

OMB No 1545-0047 Open to Public

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Inspection Employer identification number 94-3136961

Evergreen Freedom Foundation

Form 990, Part III, Line 4a, Program Service Accomplishments:
Communications and Community Service: Drafted and executed plans to
persuasively communicate the Freedom Foundation's mission of advancing
individual liberty, free enterprise, and limited accountable
government. Published 12 monthly 'Living Liberty' journals (5,800
subscribers). Produced and aired cable TV ad from Bellingham school
teacher educating union members about their rights. Produced ad from
former SEIU member Brad Boardman to educate individual providers about
their right to opt out of their union. Full immersion ad campaign in
the City of Olympia (State Capitol) featuring a union whistleblower who
was not supported by her union. Billboards, fliers in newspapers,
radio and bus ads. Provided speakers to 64 speaking events around the
state. Regularly updated website blog (271 posts) and maintained
website myfreedomfoundation.com with 262,693 page views. 96 videos
produced with 113,000 views. Expanded use of social media with 2,792
new followers. Produced 52 episodes of weekly video update called "The
Freedom Update" (posted online and video link emailed to 8,000
contacts). Purchased Facebook and Google ads to expand reach via
social media and internet platforms. Produced and aired 216 'Freedom
Daily' radio shows from the Freedom Foundation studios - airing in five
eastern Washington cities.
Form 990, Part III, Line 4d, Other Program Services:
Investor relations.
Expenses \$ 237,525. including grants of \$ 0. Revenue \$ 0.

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ. 432211 08-27-14

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2014)

Name of the organization

Evergreen Freedom Foundation

Employer identification number 94-3136961

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, line 11:

Form 990 is reviewed by the Board Treasurer, Director of Finance, and Chief Executive Officer of the organization and is sent to each board member for review.

Form 990, Part VI, Section B, Line 12c:

The Foundation's officers review the prior and current business connections of all potential trustees and employees prior to their selection/hire for possible conflicts of interest. If an actual or perceived conflict exists in the opinion of the Foundation's management, then the candidate will not be selected for the position or will be asked to terminate the conflicted relationship.

Full-time employees are required to inform management if they intend to accept a second job or self-employment so that potential conflicts with the work for the Foundation can be identified. If a conflict of interest is discovered by management due to an employee's second job or self-employment, the Foundation can require resolution of the matter within seven days or the employee can be terminated.

All contracts are reviewed by management to ensure no conflicts of interest exist between trustees, employees and third-party vendors. If lawsuits are undertaken for third parties, the Foundation's general counsel checks for any prior involvement with interested parties to the litigation that might involve a conflict of interest. If a conflict exists in a contract or a lawsuit, the Foundation will not enter into the contract or represent the third party.

# **EXHIBIT Z**

2 OCT 1 4 2015 3 Superior Court Linda Myhre Enlów Thurston County Clerk 5 6 7 STATE OF WASHINGTON THURSTON COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT 8 N015-2-01936-5STATE OF WASHINGTON, 9 10 Plaintiff, COMPLAINT FOR CIVIL PENALTIES AND FOR 11 ۱V. INJUNCTIVE RELIEF FOR VIOLATIONS OF RCW 42.17A 12 **EVERGREEN FREEDOM** 13 FOUNDATION d/b/a FREEDOM FOUNDATION, 14 Defendant. 15 I. NATURE OF ACTION 16 The State of Washington ("State") brings this action to enforce the state's 17 campaign finance disclosure law, RCW 42.17A. The State alleges that Defendant, 18 EVERGREEN FREEDOM FOUNDATION d/b/a FREEDOM FOUNDATION 19 ("Freedom Foundation"), violated provisions of RCW 42.17A by failing to properly 20 report independent expenditures made in support of certain local ballot propositions. The 21 State seeks relief under RCW 42.17A.750 and .765, including penalties, costs and fees, 22 and injunctive relief. 23 24 25

#### II. PARTIES

- 1.1 Plaintiff is the State of Washington. Acting through the Washington State Public Disclosure Commission, Attorney General, or local prosecuting attorney, the State enforces the state campaign finance disclosure laws contained in RCW 42.17A.
- 1.2 Defendant, Freedom Foundation, is an active nonprofit corporation with a primary place of business in Thurston County, Washington.

#### III. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 2.1 This Court has subject matter jurisdiction over the Freedom Foundation in accordance with RCW 42.17A. The Attorney General has authority to bring this action pursuant to RCW 42.17A.765.
- 2.2 The Freedom Foundation's actions which form the basis for the violations alleged below occurred in whole or in part, in Thurston County, Washington.
  - 2.3 Venue is proper in this Court pursuant to RCW 4.12.

#### IV. FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

- 3.1 RCW 42.17A.005(4) defines a "ballot proposition" to include any initiative, proposed to be submitted to the voters of any municipal corporation, from and after the time when the proposition has been initially filed with the appropriate election officer of that constituency.
- 3.2 RCW 42.17A.255 defines the term "independent expenditure" to include any expenditure that is made in support of or in opposition to any ballot proposition and is not otherwise required to be reported pursuant to RCW 42.17A.220, RCW 42.17A.235, and RCW 42.17A.240. The report is entitled in relevant part, "Reporting Form for: Independent Expenditures" and is designated by the Commission as form C-6, pursuant to WAC 390-16-060.
- 3.3 In approximately February 2014, an employee of the Freedom Foundation created a set of sample ordinances/ballot propositions designed to be used by residents of

Washington to change local laws related to collective bargaining between municipalities and their employee bargaining representatives. Information about these sample ordinances/ballot propositions was disseminated to Freedom Foundation members and made publicly available on the Freedom Foundation's website.

- 3.4 The sample ordinance/ballot propositions addressed two issues: 1) a prohibition of union security clauses, public work stoppages, and gifting of public funds to benefit unions; and 2) a requirement that collective bargaining sessions to negotiate a contract between a local jurisdiction and a bargaining unit representative of the jurisdiction's employees be open to the public.
- 3.5 Four groups of local community activists obtained the documents from the Freedom Foundation website. These activists then circulated the petitions and obtained signatures from citizens in their communities. The communities involved included the cities of Sequim, Shelton, and Chelan.
- 3.6 Sequim: On or about July 28, 2014, Sequim resident Susan Brautigam filed her ballot propositions and the corresponding signatures she gathered with the Clallam County Auditor's Office. On September 8, 2014, the Sequim City Council discussed her ballot propositions. The Sequim City Council did not take action on Ms. Brautigam's submissions.
- 3.7 On or about September 3, 2014, a lawsuit was filed in Clallam County Superior Court on Ms. Brautigam's behalf: Susan Brautigam v. City of Sequim, et al., Case No. 14-2-00771-2. The lawsuit requested that the court order the propositions be placed on the ballot.
- 3.8 Freedom Foundation staff member David Dewhirst appeared as counsel for Ms. Brautigam. During all times relevant to that lawsuit Mr. Dewhirst represented Ms. Brautigam in her effort to compel the two ballot propositions to be placed on the ballot for a vote by the citizens of Sequim. During all times relevant to that lawsuit the Freedom

Foundation paid Mr. Dewhirst his normal salary to pursue this litigation. Tom McCabe, in his capacity as Chief Executive Officer for the Freedom Foundation, authorized Mr. Dewhirst to participate in these litigation efforts. Ms. Brautigam did not pay for Mr. Dewhirst's legal services.

- 3.9 <u>Chelan</u>: On or about September 10, 2014, Chelan residents Edson Clark and Al Lorenz filed their ballot propositions and the corresponding signatures they gathered with the Chelan County Clerk's Office. On September 25, 2014, the Chelan City Council discussed the submitted ballot propositions. The Chelan City Council then directed its city attorney to file an action to determine the validity of the ordinance/ballot proposition.
- 3.10. On or about November 21, 2014, a lawsuit was filed in Chelan County Superior Court on Messrs. Clark and Lorenz behalf: Edson Clark and Al Lorenz v. City of Chelan, et al., Case No. 14-2-01095-2. The lawsuit requested that the court order the propositions be placed on the ballot.
- 3.11 Freedom Foundation staff member David Dewhirst appeared as counsel for Messrs. Clark and Lorenz. During all times relevant to that lawsuit Mr. Dewhirst represented them in their efforts to compel the two ballot propositions to be placed on the ballot for a vote by the citizens of Chelan. During all times relevant to that lawsuit the Freedom Foundation paid Mr. Dewhirst his normal salary to pursue this litigation. Tom McCabe, in his capacity as Chief Executive Officer for the Freedom Foundation, authorized Mr. Dewhirst to participate in these litigation efforts. Neither Mr. Clark nor Mr. Lorenz paid Mr. Dewhirst for his legal services.
- 3.12 Shelton: On or about August 7, 2014, Shelton resident Diane Good filed her ballot propositions and the corresponding signatures she gathered with the Shelton City Clerk's Office. On September 8, 2014, the Shelton City Council discussed the

submitted ballot propositions. The City Council declared the ordinance/ballot proposition invalid and took no further action.

- 3.13 On or about October 6, 2014, a lawsuit was filed in Mason County Superior Court on Ms. Good's behalf: Diane Good v. City of Shelton, et al., Case No. 14-2-00555-9. The lawsuit requested that the court order the propositions be placed on the ballot.
- 3.14 Freedom Foundation staff member David Dewhirst appeared as counsel for Ms. Good. During all times relevant to that lawsuit Mr. Dewhirst represented her in her efforts to compel the two ballot propositions to be placed on the ballot for a vote by the citizens of Shelton. During all times relevant to that lawsuit the Freedom Foundation paid Mr. Dewhirst his normal salary to pursue this litigation. Tom McCabe, in his capacity as Chief Executive Officer for the Freedom Foundation, authorized Mr. Dewhirst to participate in these litigation efforts. Ms. Good did not pay Mr. Dewhirst for his legal services.
- 3.15 In each of the aforementioned lawsuits, the plaintiffs requested that the superior court order the municipality in question to put their ballot proposition(s) to a vote of the residents of their respective cities. Between approximately December and March 2015, each superior court refused to so order, and dismissed the cases. No appeals were taken from each case.
- 3.16 Freedom Foundation should have reported, as independent expenditures, its resources, including the value of the services provided by its staff to the plaintiffs in support of the respective ballot proposition(s).

#### V. CLAIM

The State re-alleges and incorporates by reference all the factual allegations contained in the preceding paragraphs, and based on those allegations, makes the following claim:

2
3
4
5
6
*7
8
9
10
iı
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24.
25
26

4.1 <u>First Claim</u>: The State reasserts the factual allegations made above and further asserts that the Freedom Foundation, in violation of RCW 42.17A.255, failed to properly and timely file reports with the state Public Disclosure Commission of its independent expenditures made in support of ballot propositions filed in the cities of Sequim, Chelan, and Shelton, to include the disclosure of the value of legal services provided to the ballot propositions proponents in relation to the lawsuits described above.

#### VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the State requests the following relief as provided by statute:

- 5.1 For such remedies as the court may deem appropriate under RCW 42.17A.750, including but not limited to imposition of a civil penalty, all to be determined at trial;
- 5.2 For all costs of investigation and trial, including reasonable attorneys' fees, as authorized by RCW 42.17A.765(5);
- 5.3 For temporary and permanent injunctive relief, as authorized by RCW 42.17A.750(1)(h); and
  - 5.4 For such other legal and equitable relief as this Court deems appropriate. DATED this 14 day of October, 2015.

ROBERT W. FERGUSON Attorney General

1	gunaa Ullum
	LINDA A. DALTON, WSBA No. 15467
	Senior Assistant Attorney General
	CHAD C. STANDIFER, WSBA No. 2972
9	Assistant Attorney General
	Attorneys for Plaintiff State of Washington

# **EXHIBIT AA**



April 10, 2014



Having died in 1950, George Orwell, author of such depressingly prescient science fiction classics "1984" and "Animal Farm," probably wasn't thinking of the current \$15 minimum wage debate in SeaTac and Seattle when he uttered his immortal quote, "Some ideas are so stupid that only intellectuals believe them."

But if he'd lived long enough to hear anyone assert that, "A higher minimum wage will stimulate the economy by putting more money in the hands of the workers," Orwell couldn't help but conclude his thesis had been confirmed.

Sadly, virtually everyone backing the idea of waving a magic wand and raising the minimum wage to \$15 is spouting precisely that sort of nonsense, and the rhetoric is seductive to those who find themselves on the lower rungs of the economic ladder for good reason.

Minimum wage workers — whether they're earning \$8 an hour or \$15 — are where they are in the job market because they lack basic qualifications that would make them more employable, not the least of which is the education or intelligence to see through the pablum they're being fed about how economies work.

Simply put, even if it were possible for governments to goose the economy with an influx of dollars — and it isn't — you'd still need new dollars, not old dollars confiscated from productive, qualified individuals and transferred by force to those whose contribution is valued less by the market.

It's no trick to convince a resentful, frustrated, poorly educated worker that he'd be making more money if only his greedy employer were making less. But even if that were true and you came up with a scheme that would allow a more "equitable" split, it still wouldn't impact the economy as a whole because it wouldn't change the number of dollars circulating.

They'd be spent by different people and on different goods — maybe on 100 flat-screen TVs instead of one yacht — but the overall size of the economy wouldn't grow.

In fact, it would almost certainly shrink, because employers would have less revenue to spend on research and development, equipment upgrades and promotion. Their companies would also generate smaller profits and dividends, which would discourage precisely the sort of investment needed to expand an economy.

Liberals cling to the myth that economic growth simply requires the proper combination of rules and regulations when, in fact, real growth occurs in inverse proportion to the amount of red tape with which employers must contend.

If you actually want to create jobs and wealth rather than simply pay lip service to it, the last thing you need is pointy-headed intellectuals who've never met a payroll in their lives substituting their opinions for the infallible logic of the free market about what is or isn't a "fair" wage.





Email(mailto:irhodes@mvFreedomFoundation.org)

- \$15 An Hour Minimum Wage at Seattle-Tacoma Too Close to Call(/news/detail/15-an-hour-minimum-wage-at-seattle-tacoma-too-close-to-call)
- 'Opinion Inequality' at Seattle Minimum Wage Symposium (Liberty Live Blog)(opinion-inequality-at-seattle-minimum-wage-symposium.html)
- A \$15 Minimum Wage(/news/detail/a-15-minimum-wage)
- Are unions self-dealing with SeaTac minimum wage?(/news/detail/are-unions-self-dealing-with-seatac-minimum-wage)
- Critics warn of 'union mercenary' group entering minimum wage debate in Seattle(/news/detail/critics-warn-of-union-mercenary-group-entering-minimum-wage-debate-in-seattle)
- Critics. SeaTac victory not national indicator for raising minimum wagest/news/detail/critics-seatac-victory-not-national-indicator-for-raising-minimum-wages)
- Crowd overflows chambers as SeaTac lawmakers place minimum wage measure on ballot(/news/detail/crowdoverflows-chambers-as-seatac-lawmakers-place-minimum-wage-measure-on-ballot)
- Day 11: Minimize the Minimum Wage (Liberty Live Blog)(/blog/liberty-live/detail/day-11-minimize-the-minimum-wage)
- Friedman's Minimum Wage Warnings Echo in SeaTac (Liberty Live Blog) (/blog/liberty-live/detail/friedmans-minimum-wage-warnings-echo-in-seatac)

0 Comments(15-minimum-wage-an-idea-so-stupid-only-liberals-can-believe-it.html#disgus\_thread)

# **EXHIBIT BB**

## Shelton Commissioner Mike Olsen Attacks the Freedom Foundation

Like {40

October 14, 2014

Scott Roberts Freedom in Action Director

In September, residents of Shelton presented two initiatives to the city commissioners. Unable to find anything in the merits to criticize, Commissioner Mike Olson opted instead for a fact-challenged assault of the Freedom Foundation.

It's understandable because there's no defense against good government ideas, and because he lacks any good arguments—he went on the attack.

City of Shelton 09082014 Commission Meeting







Residents of Shelton brought two initiatives to the commissioners. One asks the city to hold their collective bargaining meetings in the public view. They currently negotiate these contracts in secret. The other initiative would give city employees a choice whether or not to join the employees union. Employees are currently forced to join the union as a condition of their employment.

The Freedom Foundation wrote sample initiative ideas earlier this year, and Shelton residents

decided to advance the ideas by gathering signatures.

After the signatures were certified, the commission was given 20 days to either pass them into law or send them out to the voters on the next election ballot. The commissioners broke the law and defiantly voted to do neither.

But most amazing is the lack of a reasonable defense by Commissioner Mike Olsen. The video of his monologue is posted above, and I thought I would respond to his rant. Here are his assertions:

Only one person who testified in favor of the initiatives lived in the city of Shelton.

The requirement to qualify an initiative is to gather signatures from registered Shelton voters. It's not to gather the signatures *and* have those people come and testify. Of course Olsen didn't talk about how many people who testified *against* the ideas were from out of town.

• He made up his mind by researching the Freedom Foundation on the Internet and found we are "fully funded" by the Waltons and the Koch Brothers.

It would be nice to know his sources so we could make a correction, because the fact is, we are fully funded by thousands of small donations from ordinary citizens. The vast majority of them live in Washington state. It's a popular myth from the Left that we're funded and controlled by billionaire puppeteers living thousands of miles away, but it's simply not true. We are an independent organization run by a professional board and funded by an extensive citizen membership. That's not to say if the Waltons or Koch brothers decided to donate money to us that we wouldn't gladly accept it. Many people get us confused with a national group called Freedom Works, but that's an entirely different organization.

• Shelton residents are being represented by outside interest groups.

That's patently false. The only requirement to qualify an initiative is gathering the support of registered voters who reside within the city of Shelton. These are the people who are bringing the initiative ideas to the city, not special interest groups.

• These initiatives are going to cost the city police coverage and public safety.

I wonder if Commissioner Olsen was actually serious about that. Holding a meeting in view of the public or giving employees a choice about joining the union is somehow going to create a need for more police coverage? That's a novel idea at best.

If these ideas go to the ballot, people will vote against them.

Prove it. All the initiative supporters are asking is for you to either pass these ideas directly or to put them on the ballot. You decided to do neither.

He took an oath of office to uphold state laws.

Does that include this one: RCW 35.17.260?

• The money pouring in to support these initiatives is not representative of working-class people.

First of all, there is no money pouring in to these ideas. This was a true grassroots and volunteer effort from people who live in the city of Shelton. The more than 650 people who supported these ideas *are* the working class.

Although he didn't want to go there—he did. Olson said these special interest groups are anti-American. He regurgitated tales about how the Koch brothers and the Bradley Foundation inherited their money from their parents, who were founding members of the John Birch Society, which opposes all civil rights. Thus, these initiatives must be an attack against civil rights.

There are two initiative ideas: One asks the city to negotiate their collective bargaining agreements in the public view, just like they do every other meeting. Are all their other meetings, then, an attack on the working class?

The other idea would give employees a choice to join the union or not. Supporting the right of association is the essence of civil rights, not an attack on them.

Mike Olsen provides a perfect example of how the left attacks the messenger when they have no reasonable defense against good ideas.

#### Links:

- Making Political Change in Your Local Government
- RCW 35.17.260
- September 8, 2014 City of Shelton Meeting

#### **Related Posts:**

Shelton Citizens Hope to Reform City's Labor Policy

- Lawsuit Would Force Shelton to Let Voters Decide Labor-Reform Measures for Themselves
- Shelton Commissioners Ignore State Law, Refuse to Send Labor Reform Initiatives to Public Vote
- Are City Unions Democratic?
- Why We're Right and Our Opponents Are Wrong About the Local Labor Initiatives

# **EXHIBIT CC**

## Citizen Initiatives Agitate Chelan Councilman Mike Steele

Like ₹123

October 20, 2014

Scott Roberts Freedom in Action Director

Three years ago, the Wenatchee World interviewed Chelan Councilman Mike Steele in a 30 under 35 series they published honoring young community leaders. They asked three questions, including this one:

Q: What can one person do to make their community a better place to live?

**A**: Making our community a better place to live can be accomplished by committing to serve it. Everyone has something to offer. Recognizing our own strengths and identifying opportunities to put them to use is all it takes.

Apparently, Mike has his own vision of how people can serve, what opportunities they should identify, and how they should put their strengths to use—and that doesn't include serving the public by starting a local initiative.

Just three weeks ago he was perplexed to learn that citizens started two initiatives rather than talking to him first. He said,

(30:58)

"That's my first point. No one thought to use the political means available to them to address the issue by coming before the council and speaking openly and talking about these issues as they see exist here in the city?"

...

"Frankly, and unfortunately, when you get to this point in the process, the ability for us to work locally is somewhat, ah we're somewhat hand-tied. We can't really navigate now the way we would have been able to had we had a frank conversation with our citizenry here locally."

Mike was mystified by the citizen action, and he wondered if the council had created some mistrust with citizens. He continued,

(32:19)

"And based on our previous practices what has given these citizens some sort of mistrust in the process as it exists here in the city?"

But Mike has a blind spot. He fails to recognize that ideas brought to him by citizen initiative may often be at odds with the council. Citizens may offer ideas that elected officials don't normally consider on their own, and the only way citizens will trust the city's process, is for the council to follow their own rules.

David Dewhirst of the Freedom Foundation replied to Mike Steele. He explained the purpose of the initiative power to Steele. Dewhirst said,

(32:28)

"I understand your frustration, however, that frustration is something that was contemplated when the city adopted the state statutes in your municipal code that allowed for the initiative power. It's precisely what the initiative power does. It bypasses the legislative body of the city. That's the purpose of the power."

Mike Steele continued. He said,

(33:30)

"The fact that we pride ourselves as a council on taking very carefully the complaints or the issues that our citizens raise. When they bring them before us, we are able to address them systematically in a process that we can all be a part of. This does not allow for that."

Mike prefers that citizens come to him and ask his permission, take a knee and bow before his highness—then he will consider their ideas. But if they take their own action and gather support for an idea by citizen initiative—without his permission—then he's outraged and throws a temper tantrum.

When Mike starts digging himself a hole, he doesn't know when to stop. He kept digging,

(45:18)

"I think if you look at the makeup of this council, and you recognize what we put into this community, I think you would be hard-pressed to find any folks who are more efficient with tax dollars, more committed to being on the side of proper management decisions when it comes to labor negotiations. I don't take it as an affront to our government, I take it as an affront to the relationship we hold with our citizenry. And I think that when you usurp the process, to find a way—and you may claim that it's part of the process—and it certainly is within the context of the Constitution and our own municipal code. This is a completely allowable use, and for a lack of a better term, a "political tactic" to prove a point. And for someone who is passionate about politics, I understand it, I've worked in it for a long time, I find it disappointing that we've come to this point before actually having an open and transparent conversation in our own community with citizens who reside here."

For a person who is so experienced in politics, Mike has conveniently overlooked his fundamental responsibility as an elected official as directed by his own Municipal Code. His responsibility is to consider citizen initiative ideas and do one of two things: either pass them directly, or send them out on an election ballot and let the voters decide. He is not obligated to argue with the citizens who supported these ideas.

Steele's outrage has left many people scratching their heads because the ideas brought to him are simple. One initiative asks the city to negotiate their collective bargaining agreement in view of the public. The other asks the city to stop forcing their employees to join the union as a condition of their employment.

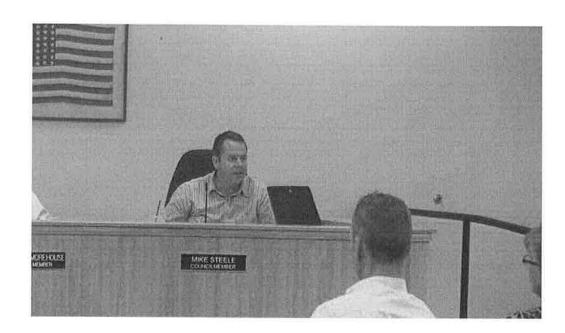
The council's willingness to break their own la and subsequently their resistance to adopting the ideas of a more transparent and flexible government is a testament to the need of citizen initiatives.

It's Mike Steele's disrespectful dialogue that causes citizens to distrust the process. The city's own rules for conducting local initiatives is crystal clear, and when the council refuses to follow their own rules, then citizens begin to believe that everything the council says is simply a false promise.

The council's defiant disregard for the city's own municipal code will invite lawsuits that will undoubtedly cost the city much more than simply the citizen's distrust—it will cost them a pile of money that could be better used to help the citizens they are supposed to serve.

#### Links:

- Go Lake Chelan Video: Citizens Petition on Open Collective Bargaining
- City of Chelan Council
- Chelan Municipal Code
- Lake Chelan Chamber



# **EXHIBIT DD**

# At a Loss for Good Arguments, Mike Cooney Questions the Freedom Foundation

October 22, 2014

Like { 7

Scott Roberts Freedom in Action Director

When local residents recently presented two initiatives to the Chelan City Council, Mike Cooney attempted to redirect attention away from the ideas rather than address them directly. Instead of arguing for or against the substance of the measures, he raised questions about the Freedom Foundation.

It's not entirely unexpected, however, because there isn't a good defense against the two ideas presented to the council. One initiative proposed making the city's collective bargaining negotiations open to the public view. The second initiative, if passed, would give city employees a choice whether they wanted to join the union or not.

Cooney, however, decided to talk about issues that are irrelevant to the initiatives brought before him. Here are the questions he asked. (His comments start at about 37:40):



How many registered voters are here tonight from the Freedom Foundation?

The city of Chelan's requirement to qualify initiatives is that 15 percent of the Chelan registered voters sign the initiative petition. It doesn't matter how many registered voters of the Freedom Foundation attend any given city council meeting. And for the record, the Freedom Foundation staff attended that particular meeting at the request of the Chelan City Council.

### Who are the top three contributors to the Foundation?

It is irrelevant to the initiatives who contributes to the Freedom Foundation.

Mike Clooney stated that he went into this meeting completely undecided on the initiatives and he was asking these questions simply so he could "find the facts out". Um, yeah. If you believe that, I have a bridge I'd like to sell you. Continuing on...

### Was this process tried at the state level?

The initiatives in front of the council had not previously been tried at the state level. They were written as local initiatives. They are good ideas that should be adopted at the national, state and local levels of government. Some of these ideas were introduced in the Washington State Legislature last year and made some progress but have not yet been signed into law.

### The No. 1 cost to municipalities is labor. Isn't this true for any organization?

Labor is often the largest cost of organizations. However, all organizations aren't municipalities. When it comes to cities, labor contracts are the largest contract negotiated and they should not be negotiated in secret. Because the city's labor contracts are of public interest, they should be negotiated in the public view.

## City employees can hold back dues from being used for politics.

Cooney made the point that city employees can currently prevent some of their dues from being used in politics if they have a religious objection. That may be true, but that isn't what the two initiatives attempt to change. If these initiatives passed, city employees would no longer have to join the union as a condition of their employment, and the city would be required to negotiate its labor contracts in public.

Not only did Clooney deflect the issue, he joined the council and disregarded its own municipal

code.

The city's municipal code is unabiguous when it addresses the powers of citizen initiatives.

Once the initiative signatures are certified, the city's own ordinance gives the council only two options: The members must either pass the ideas unaltered or send them out to the voters on the next election ballot. The city council voted to do neither, and by doing so it silenced the voice of the residents they are supposed to serve.

These ideas are not only gaining attention in Chelan, they are being discussed around the state.

The idea of negotiating labor contracts in the public view has been endorsed by four major newspapers: The Seattle Times, The Spokane Spokesman Review, The Tri-City Herald and The Olympian.

### Links:

- Tri-City Herald Editorial Our Voice: State labor negotiations should be open to public scrutiny
- The Olympian Editorial Opening up jail negotiations would inform public
- Seattle Times Editorial Open state negotiations with unions to public view
- Spokesman-Review Editorial Any progress in disclosure laws worthy

